

Morrison Families

by

Arnold E. Krause

Printed 8 May 2020

Final Version

Preface

This eBooks contains information on the family name shown in the title.

This is a final version of the eBooks that have been available from my website as the genealogy program that I have used to produce these books has reached a limit and can no longer be extended or corrected. However, I still keep doing genealogy but have to use a different version of the software but it does not have the capability to produce eBooks. In the future, I may have to change to a different genealogy program that can produce eBooks but I cannot depend on that happening.

All I ask is that you point out the errors and send updates and corrections to the following address:

Arnold E. Krause
1611 Arlington Ave.,
Saskatoon, SK,
S7H 2Y6

email:

arnie-krause@shaw.ca

Table of Contents

NGS Quarterly Report of (00Root-Morrison)	4
Index	223

Descendants of (00Root-Morrison)

Generation No. 1

1. (00Root-Morrison)¹ died Unknown.

Notes for (00Root-Morrison):

Scottish Emigrants at St. Andrews - 1804 This link is from the St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB,
webpage

The following list shows only those with the surname Morrison:

1804 Nov 30 Cash paid to Robert Pagan, Esqr. for an Ox 7 13 -

1805 Jan 1 do " John Morrison

paid John Morrison sundries pr. receipt

Roderick Morrison - - - -

John Morrison - - - -

Peter Morrison - - - -

Hugh Morrison - - - -

Neil Morrison - - - -

Angus Morrison - - - -

The different branches indicated by Br-01 to Br-10 may or may not be related. They are only shown as descendants of this Root-Morrison surname to keep the Morrison families of Scotch Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB together as a group.

Anyone with further information on these families is asked to please contact me at the email address indicated for this document. (AEK)

Children of (00Root-Morrison) are:

- + 2 i. Br-01² Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 3 ii. Br-02 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 4 iii. Br-03 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 5 iv. Br-04 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 6 v. Br-05 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 7 vi. Br-06 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 8 vii. Br-07 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 9 viii. Br-08 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 10 ix. Br-09 Morrison, died Unknown; Adopted child.
- + 11 x. Br-10 Morrison, born Private.

Generation No. 2

2. Br-01² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-01 Morrison is:

- + 12 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

3. Br-02² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-02 Morrison is:

- + 13 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

4. Br-03² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-03 Morrison is:

+ 14 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

5. Br-04² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-04 Morrison is:

+ 15 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

6. Br-05² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-05 Morrison is:

+ 16 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

7. Br-06² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-06 Morrison is:

+ 17 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

8. Br-07² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-07 Morrison is:

+ 18 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

9. Br-08² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-08 Morrison is:

+ 19 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

10. Br-09² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of Br-09 Morrison is:

+ 20 i. ?-9³ Morrison, died Unknown.

11. Br-10² Morrison ((00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private.

Child of Br-10 Morrison is:

21 i. ?³ Morrison, died Unknown.

Generation No. 3

12. ?³ Morrison (Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

+ 22 i. Peter⁴ Morrison, born in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland; died Unknown in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland.

13. ?³ Morrison (Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Morrison Families

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 23 i. Neil⁴ Morrison, Sr., born Abt. 1760; died Unknown.

14. ?³ Morrison (Br-03², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 24 i. Robert⁴ Morrison, born Bet. 1786 - 1787 in Eddrichlies Parish, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland; died 11 November 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

15. ?³ Morrison (Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 25 i. William⁴ Morrison, born Bet. 1771 - 1772 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 23 May 1846.

16. ?³ Morrison (Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 26 i. Neil 'Hugh'⁴ Morrison, Jr., born Bet. 1772 - 1773 in Scotland; died Aft. 1868 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

17. ?³ Morrison (Br-06², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 27 i. ?⁴ Morrison, died Unknown.

18. ?³ Morrison (Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 28 i. George⁴ Morrison, born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in Scotland; died Unknown.

19. ?³ Morrison (Br-08², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ? Morrison is:

- + 29 i. Hugh⁴ Morrison, died Unknown.

20. ?-9³ Morrison (Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Child of ?-9 Morrison is:

- + 30 i. ?⁴ Morrison, died Unknown.

Generation No. 4

22. Peter⁴ Morrison (?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) (Source: "ML: Morrison Letters," #533-#537.) was born in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland, and died Unknown in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland. He married ? ???. She died Unknown.

Notes for Peter Morrison:

This family line was found in a letter from a Hugh Morrison to a Tom Morrison written 19 April 1941 and this letter contained a copy of a letter from the Father of Hugh Morrison to his sister[-in-law] Laura Morrison who had married Angus Morrison. The original letter was written 20 Aug. 1894 at Halifax, NS

Morrison Families

Children of Peter Morrison and ? ??? are:

- + 31 i. Hector⁵ Morrison, born in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland; died Unknown in Eddrichlies Parish, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland.
- 32 ii. William Morrison (Source: "ML: Morrison Letters," #335.), born in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- 33 iii. Son-Seven Morrison, born in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland; died Unknown.

23. Neil⁴ Morrison, Sr. (?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Abt. 1760, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara ???**. She was born Bet. 1765 - 1766, and died 09 October 1826.

More About Neil Morrison, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Barbara ???:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SRCIN*, 6C.)

Children of Neil Morrison and Barbara ??? are:

- 34 i. Joannah⁵ Morrison, died 09 December 1849 in This data may not be correct for dod..

More About Joannah Morrison:
Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SRCIN*, 6C.)
- + 35 ii. Sophie Morrison, born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland; died 1886.
- 36 iii. Margaret Morrison, born Bet. 1795 - 1796; died 15 April 1828.

More About Margaret Morrison:
Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SRCIN*, 6C.)
- + 37 iv. Daniel Morrison, born 1800 in Scotland; died 1881.

24. Robert⁴ Morrison (?³, Br-03², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1786 - 1787 in Eddrichlies Parish, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland, and died 11 November 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara ???**. She was born in Eddrichlies Parish, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland, and died 27 October 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Robert Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Barbara ???:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Medical Information: age 68

Children of Robert Morrison and Barbara ??? are:

- 38 i. Elizabeth⁵ Morrison, born 23 December 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- + 39 ii. John L. Morrison, born 11 March 1816 in NB; died 18 April 1899 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI.
- 40 iii. William Morrison, born Bet. 1823 - 1824 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 27

Morrison Families

25. William⁴ Morrison (?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1771 - 1772 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 23 May 1846. He married **Catherine ???**. She was born Bet. 1776 - 1777 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 26 November 1848.

More About William Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1803

More About Catherine ???:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Immigration: 1803

Children of William Morrison and Catherine ??? are:

- 41 i. Robert⁵ Morrison, born 24 October 1805 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Morrison:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27

- + 42 ii. Barbara Morrison, born 12 September 1808 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1881.
43 iii. Donald Morrison, born 15 June 1810 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
+ 44 iv. Christiana McGeorge Morrison, born Bef. 24 May 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
45 v. Elizabeth Morrison, born Bef. 28 October 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Morrison:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27

More About Elizabeth Morrison:

Baptism: 28 October 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 46 vi. Hugh Morrison, born Abt. May 1820 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Morrison:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27

More About Hugh Morrison:

Baptism: 18 July 1820 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

26. Neil 'Hugh'⁴ Morrison, Jr. (?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1772 - 1773 in Scotland, and died Aft. 1868 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Isabella Cameron McIntosh**, daughter of Alexander McIntosh. She was born Bet. 1784 - 1785 in Scotland, and died 12 April 1868 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Neil 'Hugh' Morrison, Jr.:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 63

More About Neil 'Hugh' Morrison, Jr.:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1803, from Scotland

Notes for Isabella Cameron McIntosh:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 65 NOTE:: Date of death shown must be wrong or the person shown in the census is wrong!!

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 27 Number 270

Date May 1 1868

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge, St. James, 12th inst., Isabella w/o Neil MORRISON, age 83, left husband, family, grand and great grandchildren.

More About Isabella Cameron McIntosh:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Neil Morrison and Isabella McIntosh are:

- 47 i. Joseph^s Morrison, born 17 November 1807 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Joseph Morrison:

Baptism: 01 December 1807 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 48 ii. Mary Ann Morrison, born 12 October 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 November 1884 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 49 iii. Margaret T. Morrison, born 11 August 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 50 iv. Alexander Ferguson Morrison, born 03 June 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1881.
- 51 v. Jane Morrison, born Bef. 23 June 1817 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 June 1817.

More About Jane Morrison:

Baptism: 23 June 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 52 vi. Elizabeth McColl Morrison I, born 18 December 1818 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth McColl Morrison I:

Baptism: 06 April 1819 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 53 vii. Peter Christie Morrison, born June 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 54 viii. Catherine Morrison, born 09 April 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1902.
- 55 ix. Jane Morrison, born 04 May 1825 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Morrison Families

More About Jane Morrison:

Baptism: 02 June 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 56 x. Elizabeth McColl Morrison II, born 21 August 1827 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Elizabeth McColl Morrison II:

Baptism: 25 September 1827 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 57 xi. John E. Morrison, born 18 January 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1909.

27. ??⁴ Morrison (?³, Br-06², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown. He married **Jannet ???**. She was born Bet. 1768 - 1769 in Scotland, and died Unknown.

Notes for Jannet ???:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 82, in home of John Morrison

Child of ?? Morrison and Jannet ??? is:

- + 58 i. John⁵ Morrison, born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Scotland; died 21 November 1874 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

28. George⁴ Morrison (?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1767 - 1768 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Bef. 1851.

Notes for George Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p23, age 83

George Morrison, age 83, infirm, b Scotland, widower

Neal, age 24, b NB. This could be the son George, b 1827 if it is the correct family. More Research req'd(AEK).

Children of George Morrison and ? ??? are:

- 59 i. Isabella⁵ Morrison, born 01 November 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 60 ii. Christiana Morrison, born 14 June 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 61 iii. Child Morrison, born October 1824 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Child Morrison:

Baptism: 01 February 1825 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- + 62 iv. George 'Neil' Morrison, born 23 April 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 13 October 1873 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

29. Hugh⁴ Morrison (?³, Br-08², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Children of Hugh Morrison are:

- 63 i. James⁵ Morrison, born 18 May 1811 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 64 ii. Ann Morrison, born 19 July 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 65 iii. Jannat Morrison, born 20 August 1815 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Morrison Families

- 66 iv. Donald Morrison, born Bef. 28 October 1817 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

More About Donald Morrison:

Baptism: 28 October 1817 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 67 v. Sally Ann Morrison, born 18 March 1824 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

30. ??⁴ Morrison (?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Unknown.

Children of ?? Morrison are:

- + 68 i. Barbara⁵ Morrison, born Bet. 1777 - 1778 in Eddrachilis, Sutherland, Scotland; died Aft. 1851.
69 ii. Catherine Morrison, born Bet. 1787 - 1788 in Scotland; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 63

More About Catherine Morrison:

Immigration: 1804, as per 1851 census

Generation No. 5

31. Hector⁵ Morrison (Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland, and died Unknown in Eddrichlies Parish, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland. He married **Barbara Morrison**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Hector Morrison:

Bill Garcelon shows the following in his database. No sources or notes:

Descendants of HECTOR MORRISON

1 Mr. HECTOR MORRISON Sex: Male
.. +Ms. BARBARA (MORRISON) Sex: Female
..... 2 Mr. HUGH MORRISON Sex: Male
..... +Ms. BARBARA MORRISON m: 1826 Sex: Female
..... 2 Mr. GEORGE MORRISON b: 1798 Sex: Male
..... +Ms. MARGARET SINCLAIR b: 29 January 1812 in SCOTCH RIDGE, CHARLOTTE COUNTY, N.B. Sex: Female Father: ALEXANDER SINCLAIR Mother: BARBARA MORRISON
..... 2 Mr. PETER MORRISON b: 1800 in EDDRACHILIS, SUTHERLAND, SCOTLAND Sex: Male
..... +Ms. JANET McCASKILL m: 1822 Sex: Female
..... 2 Ms. ANN MORRISON Sex: Female

The actual source of this information is unknown and the Scotch Ridge Cemetery shows no persons by the name of Hector or Barbara Morrison who would be of the proper age to be the parents as shown.

However, a Barbara Morrison, age 60, died 9 Oct. 1826, believed to be part of the Neil Morrison family. The tombstone is broken and missing so the puzzle remains.

The source for this material appears to be from the Morrison Letters that I have in my possession as they were sent to me by Donna & Doug Alexander. The explanation as to how they had the letters is: "The letter was amongst Hugh John Alexander's papers which the brother and sister had passed on to us.

I believe he is connected to the Morrisons on his mother's side. It was sent to Hugh from a relative in the Maritimes."

Morrison Families

Children of Hector Morrison and Barbara Morrison are:

- + 70 i. Hugh⁶ Morrison, born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- + 71 ii. Peter Morrison, Jr., born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Eddrachalis, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland; died Unknown.
- + 72 iii. George Morrison, born 1798 in Scotland; died 06 January 1882 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 73 iv. Alexander Morrison, born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Scotland; died Unknown.
- 74 v. Ann Morrison, born Unknown; died Unknown. She married ? McKay; died Unknown.
- 75 vi. Christina Morrison, died Unknown. She married ? Lee; died Unknown.
- 76 vii. Kate Morrison, died Unknown. She married ? McKenzie; died Unknown.

35. Sophie⁵ Morrison (Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1793 - 1794 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 1886. She married **Robert Matheson**, son of John Matheson and Elizabeth McDonald. He was born 1795 in Sutherlandshire, Scotland, and died 1872.

More About Sophie Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1803

Notes for Robert Matheson:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21

More About Robert Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1803

Children of Sophie Morrison and Robert Matheson are:

- + 77 i. Daniel M.⁶ Matheson, born 18 May 1822; died 1890.
- 78 ii. Flora G. Matheson, born Bet. 1825 - 1826 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 June 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Flora G. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 79 iii. Catherine Matheson, born Bet. 1827 - 1828; died Unknown.

37. Daniel⁵ Morrison (Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1800 in Scotland, and died 1881. He married **Dorothy Morrison** 1833 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p608.). She was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Scotland, and died 23 May 1867.

Notes for Daniel Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, age 52

More About Daniel Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1803, as per 1851 Census

Notes for Dorothy Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, age 51

More About Dorothy Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SRCIN*, 6C.)

Immigration: 1803, as per 1851 Census

Morrison Families

More About Daniel Morrison and Dorothy Morrison:

Marriage: 1833, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p608.)

Children of Daniel Morrison and Dorothy Morrison are:

- 80 i. Catherine J.⁶ Morrison, born October 1833; died 06 September 1850.

More About Catherine J. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SRCIN*, 6C.)

- 81 ii. Angus Morrison, born 09 April 1837 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, age 14

- 82 iii. Mary J. Morrison, born Bet. 1838 - 1839; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary J. Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, age 12

- 83 iv. Barbara Morrison, born 1839; died 1881.

Notes for Barbara Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, age 11

More About Barbara Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SRCIN*, 6C.)

- 84 v. Isabella Morrison, born Bet. 1843 - 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, age 7

39. John L.⁵ Morrison (Robert⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 March 1816 in NB, and died 18 April 1899 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI. He married **Ann Sophia McKay** Aft. 03 October 1851 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p28(intentions).). She was born 19 October 1819 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 October 1888 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI.

Notes for John L. Morrison:

The following email segment was received from Gayle Gayle Kolitz on 18 June 2008:

My relative is John L Morrison, born 11 March 1816, St. John's Nova Scotia. His death certificate says he was the son of Robert and Barbara Morrison. He married Ann Sophia McKay before 1853 and moved to Michigan then Wisconsin. Ann was born 19 Oct 1819, St. Andrews, New Brunswick.

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p27, age 35

1860 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p32/576, frame 4/16, taken 19 June 1860, age 44

1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 54

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 64

Notes for Ann Sophia McKay:

Ref:

Morrison Families

1860 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p32/576, frame 4/16, taken 19 June 1860, age 41
1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 51
1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 62

More About John Morrison and Ann McKay:

Marriage: Aft. 03 October 1851, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p28(intentions).)

Children of John Morrison and Ann McKay are:

- + 85 i. Robert⁶ Morrison, born 02 June 1853 in MI; died 25 September 1893 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI.
- 86 ii. Alex Morrison, born 11 February 1854 in Brown Co., WI; died 13 February 1854 in Brown Co., WI.
- 87 iii. John Morrison, born 02 March 1855 in Brown Co., WI; died 23 January 1878 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI.

Notes for John Morrison:

Ref:

1860 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p32/576, frame 4/16, taken 19 June 1860, age 5, name: John Morrison, Jr.

1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 15

- 88 iv. Barbara Jane Morrison, born 20 July 1857 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI; died 30 October 1897 in Watertown, Codington Co., SD.

Notes for Barbara Jane Morrison:

Ref:

1860 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p32/576, frame 4/16, taken 19 June 1860, age 3, name: Jane

1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 11, name:

Barbara

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 23, name: Barbara

- 89 v. Helen G. Morrison, born 20 December 1860 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI; died 22 June 1914 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI.

Notes for Helen G. Morrison:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 9

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 20

- 90 vi. Peter W. Morrison, born Bet. 1862 - 1863 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI; died Unknown. He married Nettie Marion Hayes; born 14 April 1856 in NY; died 06 August 1909.

Notes for Peter W. Morrison:

Ref:

1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 7

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 17

Notes for Nettie Marion Hayes:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 24

42. Barbara⁵ Morrison (William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 September 1808 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 07 August 1881. She married **Alexander McKay** 24 June 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p287.). He was born Bet. 1795 - 1796, and died 28 August 1887.

More About Barbara Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander McKay and Barbara Morrison:

Marriage: 24 June 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p287.)

Child of Barbara Morrison and Alexander McKay is:

- 91 i. Dau⁶ McKay, born 26 October 1848; died 31 October 1848.

More About Dau McKay:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

44. Christiana McGeorge⁵ Morrison (William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bef. 24 May 1813 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 June 1893 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 20 June 1893.). She married **Hugh James Quinton** 12 July 1841 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p63, 45.), son of James Quinton and Elizabeth Wasson. He was born 1792 in NB, and died 1854.

Notes for Christiana McGeorge Morrison:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 47

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 50

More About Christiana McGeorge Morrison:

Baptism: 24 May 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Hugh James Quinton:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p51, age 57

More About Hugh Quinton and Christiana Morrison:

Marriage: 12 July 1841, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p63, 45.)

Children of Christiana Morrison and Hugh Quinton are:

- 92 i. Barbara A.⁶ Quinton, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara A. Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 28

- 93 ii. Hugh Alvin Quinton, born 17 June 1844 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Alvin Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 17

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 25

- + 94 iii. William Morrison Quinton, born 04 November 1846 in St. Stephen Parish , Charlotte Co., NB; died Bef. 1910.

- 95 iv. Kate C. Quinton, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died Unknown.

Notes for Kate C. Quinton:

Morrison Families

Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 23

- 96 v. Catherine M. Quinton, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine M. Quinton:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 12

- 97 vi. Jannet Quinton, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannet Quinton:

Ref:
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 10

- 98 vii. Jennie C. Quinton, born Bet. 1853 - 1854; died Unknown.

Notes for Jennie C. Quinton:

Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 17

48. Mary Ann⁵ Morrison (Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 October 1811 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 November 1884 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Henry Pomeroy** (Source: *1851 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish, p18-19.), son of John Pomeroy and Mehitable Tufts. He was born April 1806 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Ann Morrison:

Ref:
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 68

More About Mary Ann Morrison:

Baptism: 29 October 1811 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for William Henry Pomeroy:

Ref:
1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18-19
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 71

More About William Henry Pomeroy:

Baptism: 28 June 1807 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mary Morrison and William Pomeroy are:

- + 99 i. Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, born December 1833 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 February 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 100 ii. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 1834; died 14 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 101 iii. Catherine Pomeroy, born 1837 in NB; died Unknown.
- 102 iv. Margaret Jane Pomeroy, born 02 December 1839 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 103 v. Isabella Pomeroy, born Bet. 1841 - 1842 in NB; died Unknown. She married George Robinson Aft. 28 March 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."); died Unknown.

Notes for Isabella Pomeroy:

Ref:
1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 18, in the home of Horatio McBean

Morrison Families

More About George Robinson and Isabella Pomeroy:

Marriage: Aft. 28 March 1862, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

- + 104 vi. Mary A. Pomeroy, born 03 September 1843 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B.; died 22 September 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 105 vii. William H. Pomeroy, born 1846; died 22 July 1848.
- + 106 viii. James Edwin Pomeroy, born 21 September 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 29 September 1905 in Passadumkeag, ME.
- 107 ix. John Henry Pomeroy, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died 1927. He married Georgeiana Hall; born 08 September 1855 in Curtis Settlement, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 1930.

Notes for Georgeiana Hall:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p37, age 16

- 108 x. Henry Pomeroy, born 1851; died Unknown.
- + 109 xi. Franklin Thomas Pomeroy, born 03 December 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 November 1936 in Ann Arbor, MI.
- + 110 xii. Wellington Neil Pomeroy, born 1854 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1911 in Standish, MI.

49. Margaret T.⁵ Morrison (Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 August 1813 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1861 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Pomeroy** 09 October 1839 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of John Pomeroy and Mehitable Tufts. He was born November 1814 in St Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1904 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Margaret T. Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 1817, Tombstone

Baptism: 08 September 1813 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for James Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 56

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p13, family#125, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 86(Nov 1814), in home of John Pomeroy

More About James Pomeroy:

Baptism: 11 July 1815 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Margaret Morrison and James Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 8 Number 667

Date October 12 1839

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 9th inst., by Rev. MacLean, James POMEROY / Miss Margaret MORRISON, all of St. James (Charlotte

Co.)

More About James Pomeroy and Margaret Morrison:

Marriage: 09 October 1839, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Margaret Morrison and James Pomeroy are:

111 i. Angus⁶ Pomeroy, died Unknown.

More About Angus Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

+ 112 ii. Alexander 'Sandy' Richard Pomeroy, born 1840 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

+ 113 iii. Mehitable Pomeroy, born 04 February 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 April 1928.

114 iv. Margaret Pomeroy, born 10 December 1843 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 27

115 v. John Pomeroy, born 17 September 1847 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 13 March 1925 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married Jane Bean 11 September 1894 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*); born 16 April 1848 in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB; died 19 October 1916 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for John Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 22

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, Dist 15M, Div 1, p13, family#125, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 51(Sept 185?[should be 1849])

More About John Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Jane Bean:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175J, Div 2, p31, frame 53/72, age 25

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p14, family#64, frame 8/49, taken 11 Apr 1891, age 44, widow. NOTE: in the same house is a Samuel Stewart, age 20, single, b USA

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., Nb, Dist 15M, Div 1, p13, family#125, taken 25-26 Apr 1901, age 53(16 Apr 1849[8])

More About Jane Bean:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for John Pomeroy and Jane Bean:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 92 Number 1214

Date September 20 1894

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

Morrison Families

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At the Methodist parsonage, Oak Hill (Charlotte Co.) by Rev. A.C. Bell, John POMEROY / Mrs. Jane STEWART, both of St. James.

More About John Pomeroy and Jane Bean:

Marriage: 11 September 1894, Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

- 116 vi. Lavina A. Pomeroy, born 1850 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 117 vii. Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 14 February 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 118 viii. Mary Katherine Pomeroy, born 25 December 1854 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 September 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 119 ix. Clara Pomeroy, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Clara Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 15

- 120 x. Robert Pomeroy, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 13

- 121 xi. Ida M. Pomeroy, born June 1861 in NB; died 15 March 1911 in Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). She married Walter L. Keene 01 November 1879 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 25 October 1853 in Lambert Lake, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 07 August 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Aug. 1936.).

Notes for Ida M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 9

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 18

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 32, marr. 9 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 43

More About Ida M. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME

Notes for Walter L. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 16

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 25

1900 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#210, p4B/244B, frame 8/11, taken 8 June 1900, age 40

1910 Census, Vanceboro, Washington Co., ME, ED#292, p1A/109A, frame 1/14, taken 15 Apr. 1910,

Morrison Families

age 50

More About Walter Keene and Ida Pomeroy:
Marriage: 01 November 1879, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

53. Peter Christie⁵ Morrison (Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born June 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. He married **Matilda Smith**, daughter of James Smith and Susannah Hill. She was born 11 September 1829, and died 30 July 1899.

Notes for Peter Christie Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 30

More About Peter Christie Morrison:

Baptism: 26 July 1820, 3 weeks old. (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Matilda Smith:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 22

Children of Peter Morrison and Matilda Smith are:

122 i. James W.⁶ Morrison, born Bet. 1849 - 1850; died Unknown.

Notes for James W. Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 1

- + 123 ii. Eveline B. Morrison, born 16 December 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 28 October 1921 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 124 iii. Oran D. Morrison, born Abt. July 1860 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 September 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Oran D. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 125 iv. Ella M. Morrison, born 09 January 1861 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

54. Catherine⁵ Morrison (Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 April 1822 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1902. She married **Neil McLeod**. He was born 1819 in Scotland, and died 1906.

Notes for Catherine Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26-27, age 28

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 48

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 58

More About Catherine Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Morrison Families

Notes for Neil McLeod:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26-27, age 33

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 52

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 62

More About Neil McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1848, As per 1851 census

Children of Catherine Morrison and Neil McLeod are:

- 126 i. Catherine⁶ McLeod, born Bet. 1848 - 1849; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine McLeod:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26-27, age 3

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 22

- 127 ii. Margaret J. McLeod, born Bet. 1850 - 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Nathaniel F. Lord Bef. 1880; born Bet. 1834 - 1835 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret J. McLeod:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26-27, age 8/12

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 20

1880 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, ED#203, p8/476D, frame 8/41, taken 3 June 1880, age 29

Notes for Nathaniel F. Lord:

Ref:

1880 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, ED#203, p8/476D, frame 8/41, taken 3 June 1880, age 45

More About Nathaniel Lord and Margaret McLeod:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- 128 iii. Elizabeth C. McLeod, born 02 March 1853 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 February 1935 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Andrew M. Myers Bef. 1880; born Bet. 1849 - 1850 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth C. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 18

1880 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, ED#203, p3C/474C, frame 3/41, taken 1 June 1880, age 27

More About Elizabeth C. McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Andrew M. Myers:

Ref:

1880 Census, Saco, York Co., ME, ED#203, p3C/474C, frame 3/41, taken 1 June 1880, age 30

More About Andrew Myers and Elizabeth McLeod:

Marriage: Bef. 1880

- 129 iv. Peter McLeod, born Bet. 1855 - 1856; died Unknown.

Notes for Peter McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 15

Morrison Families

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 25

- 130 v. Donald McLeod, born Bet. 1857 - 1858; died Unknown.

Notes for Donald McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 23, name: Daniel

- 131 vi. John G. McLeod, born Bet. 1859 - 1860; died 12 December 1940 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John G. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 21

- 132 vii. Alice J. McLeod, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died 18 February 1933 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married William Walker Blakely 19 December 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born February 1879 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Alice J. McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 14

Notes for William Walker Blakely:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p6, house#22, age 2

More About William Blakely and Alice McLeod:

Marriage: 19 December 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 133 viii. Barbara Ann McLeod, born 07 February 1864; died 13 August 1943 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Aug. 1943.). She married Joseph W. Robinson 1883; born 07 May 1864 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 July 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 11 July 1929.).

Notes for Barbara Ann McLeod:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family#162, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p26, house#106, age 17

1891 Census, Marysville, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p32, family#134, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 25

More About Barbara Ann McLeod:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Joseph W. Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#130, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p2, family#6, age 17

1891 Census, Marysville, York Co., NB, Dist 25L, p32, family#134, taken 22 Apr 1891, age 27

Morrison Families

More About Joseph W. Robinson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Robinson and Barbara McLeod:

Marriage: 1883

57. John E.⁵ Morrison (Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 18 January 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1909. He married **Sarah Ann Dow** 17 September 1857, daughter of Jeremiah Dow and Nancy ???. She was born 25 January 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John E. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#108, age 37, in the same home is a Neil Morrison, age 83

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div 1, p44, house#195, age 47

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14/17, family#132, age 67Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4, age 17

More About John E. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Ann Dow:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 14

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#108, age 32

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div 1, p44, house#195, age 42

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14/17, family#132, age 62, living in the next house is a James Pomeroy, b 9 Dec 1842. Is this a brother to Sarah?????

WG gave the info that Sarah Ann is a Dow and not a Pomeroy as he had previously.

More About Sarah Ann Dow:

Alternate DOB: 25 January 1839, as per 1901 census

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Morrison and Sarah Dow:

Marriage: 17 September 1857

Children of John Morrison and Sarah Dow are:

- + 134 i. Abner Sedgley⁶ Morrison, Sr., born 09 May 1858 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 August 1885 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 135 ii. Zylphia Morrison, born 17 March 1860 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 13 September 1862.

More About Zylphia Morrison:

Baptism: Name shown as Cilos (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 136 iii. Horatio D. Morrison, born 1862; died 01 March 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Mar. 1930.). He married Margaret H. McDonald 16 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); died Unknown.

Notes for Horatio D. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#108, age 9

Morrison Families

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div 1, p44, house#195, age 19
1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p5, family#50, age 46

More About Horatio D. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Horatio Morrison and Margaret McDonald:

Marriage: 16 November 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

- 137 iv. Zilpha E. Morrison, born 1864; died 1941.

Notes for Zilpha E. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#108, age 7

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div 1, p44, house#195, age 17, name: Sylvia

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p5, family#50, age 44, name: Zilpher

A family Bible has the name of Zilphia E. Morrison embossed on the front cover. The publication date of this Bible is 1884+ as the page shown as "Presented To has the date of 188_ .

More About Zilpha E. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marital Status: Never married

58. John⁵ Morrison (??⁴, ?³, Br-06², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Scotland, and died 21 November 1874 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Jeanette Sinclair** 18 October 1836 in Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alexander Sinclair and Barbara Morrison. She was born 06 November 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 October 1899 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Oct 1899.).

Notes for John Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 49, imm 1806

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 68

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1106

Date November 26 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

- d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 21st Nov., John MORRISON, age 72.

More About John Morrison:

Immigration: 1806, as per 1851 Census

Notes for Jeanette Sinclair:

Ref:

Morrison Families

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 41

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 61

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 70, name: Jannet Morrison, in home of Charles Boyd

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 80, in the home of William McMorren

More About John Morrison and Jeanette Sinclair:

Marriage: 18 October 1836, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of John Morrison and Jeanette Sinclair are:

- 138 i. Willena⁶ Morrison, born Bet. 1836 - 1837 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Willena Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 14

- 139 ii. William Morrison, born Bet. 1836 - 1837; died Unknown.

Notes for William Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 36, in home of Christina Quinton

- 140 iii. John Morrison, born Bet. 1842 - 1843; died Unknown.

Notes for John Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 8

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 27

- 141 iv. Janet Ann Morrison, born 1844; died Unknown.

Notes for Janet Ann Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 6, name: Jannet A.

- 142 v. Christiana Morrison, born 04 January 1846 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Christiana Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 4

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 23

- 143 vi. Barbara Janet Morrison, born Bet. 1847 - 1848; died 07 March 1871 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Mar 1871., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Barbara Janet Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 3

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 30 Number 2079

Date March 16 1871

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F.

Morrison Families

Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 7th inst., Barbara Jane MORRISON, age 21, d/o John MORRISON, late of Scotch Ridge, St. James.

144 vii. Catherine M. Morrison, born Bet. 1850 - 1851; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine M. Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 5/12

+ 145 viii. Marion C. Morrison, born Abt. May 1851 in NB; died 12 February 1886 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

146 ix. Frank L. Morrison, born Bet. 1861 - 1862; died Unknown. He married Lue Mylen 29 September 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p299, 300.); died Unknown.

Notes for Frank L. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 1751, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 9

Marriage Notes for Frank Morrison and Lue Mylen:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 833

Date October 8 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Baptist parsonage, Calais, Me., Sept. 30, by Rev. A.J. Padelford, Frank L. MORRISON / Lue MILLER

More About Frank Morrison and Lue Mylen:

Marriage: 29 September 1891, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p299, 300.)

62. George 'Neil'⁵ Morrison (George⁴, ?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 April 1827 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 13 October 1873 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married **Sarah Elizabeth Morrison** 29 November 1853 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born Bet. 1827 - 1828, and died 13 October 1884.

Notes for George 'Neil' Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 44, name: Neil

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 34 Number 1922

Date : October 23, 1873
County : Charlotte
Place : Saint Stephen
Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Scooth Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) 13th inst., Neil MORRISON, age 45, left widow, five children.

More About George 'Neil' Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 42

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p2, family#5, age 53

More About Sarah Elizabeth Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for George Morrison and Sarah Morrison:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3228

Date : December 2, 1853
County : Charlotte
Place : St Stephen
Newspaper : St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 29th, by Rev. Wm. Elder, Neil MORRISON / Miss Sarah E. MORRISON both of St. James (Charlotte Co.)

More About George Morrison and Sarah Morrison:

Marriage: 29 November 1853, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George Morrison and Sarah Morrison are:

147 i. William⁶ Morrison, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for William Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p2, family#5, age 22

148 ii. Beverly R. Morrison, born Bet. 1860 - 1861; died Unknown.

Notes for Beverly R. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 11

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p2, family#5, age 20

149 iii. George A. Morrison, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.

Notes for George A. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 8

Morrison Families

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p2, family#5, age 18

- + 150 iv. Matilda J. Morrison, born 08 January 1866; died 1939.
- 151 v. Daniel A. Morrison, born Bet. 1867 - 1868; died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel A. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 2, name: Donald

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p2, family#5, age 13, name: Daniel

68. Barbara⁵ Morrison (??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1777 - 1778 in Eddrachilis, Sutherland, Scotland, and died Aft. 1851. She married **Alexander Sinclair**, son of Thomas Sinclair and ? ????. He was born 1784 in Assynt, Sutherland, Scotland, and died 29 December 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Barbara Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 73

Living in same household is:

Catherine Morrison, age 63, b Scotland, immigrated 1804.

Christianna Sinclair, age 24, b Scotland, immigrated 1848

Moses A. Sinclair, age not shown, adopted, b NB

More About Barbara Morrison:

Immigration: 1804, as per 1851 Census

More About Alexander Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Barbara Morrison and Alexander Sinclair are:

- + 152 i. Daniel 'Donald'⁶ Sinclair, born 07 November 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 March 1846.
- + 153 ii. Jeanette Sinclair, born 06 November 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1899 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 154 iii. Margaret Sinclair, born 29 January 1812 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 155 iv. Hugh Sinclair, born 03 April 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1874 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 156 v. William Sinclair, born 03 April 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 October 1871 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 157 vi. Alexander Falconer Sinclair, born 05 December 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1891.
- + 158 vii. Florey 'Flora' Sinclair, born 12 October 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 June 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 6

70. Hugh⁶ Morrison (Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1794 - 1795 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Morrison** Bet. 1822 - 1826 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p102.). She was born Bet. 1802 - 1803 in Scotland, and died 26 December 1869.

Notes for Hugh Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 56

More About Hugh Morrison:
Immigration: 1817, as per 1851 census
Occupation: 1851, Surveyor

Notes for Barbara Morrison:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 48

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 28 Number 2085

Date December 29 1869
County Charlotte
Place Saint Andrews
Newspaper St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. 26th inst., Barbara w/o Hugh MORRISON, age 71.

More About Barbara Morrison:
Immigration: 1811, as per 1851 census

More About Hugh Morrison and Barbara Morrison:
Marriage: Bet. 1822 - 1826, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p102.)

Children of Hugh Morrison and Barbara Morrison are:

- 159 i. Peter B.⁷ Morrison, born Bet. 1823 - 1824; died Unknown.

Notes for Peter B. Morrison:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 27

- 160 ii. Hector Murdock Morrison, born 1828; died Unknown.
161 iii. Barbara Morrison, born Bet. 1830 - 1831; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Morrison:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 20

- 162 iv. Angus Francis Morrison, born 1832; died Unknown.
163 v. Catherine A. Morrison, born Bet. 1835 - 1836; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine A. Morrison:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 15

- 164 vi. Ann Hughenia Morrison, born Bet. 1837 - 1838; died Unknown.

Notes for Ann Hughenia Morrison:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 13

- 165 vii. Mary A. Morrison, born Bet. 1839 - 1840; died Unknown.

Notes for Mary A. Morrison:
Ref:
1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 11

166 viii. Frederick Augustus Morrison, born Bet. 1841 - 1842; died Unknown.

Notes for Frederick Augustus Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p6, age 9

71. Peter⁶ Morrison, Jr. (Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) (Source: "ML: Morrison Letters," #537.) was born Bet. 1795 - 1796 in Eddrachalis, Sutherland-Shire, Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Janet 'Jane' McKaskill** 21 October 1822 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.), daughter of William McKaskell and Janet ???. She was born Bet. 1798 - 1799 in Sutherland-Shire, Scotland, and died 15 July 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter Morrison, Jr.:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 55

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 72, in home of Hugh Morrison, his nephew since the father of Hugh is Alexander Morrison as per Kirk McColl Church Records

More About Peter Morrison, Jr.:

Immigration: 1820, as per 1851 Census

Notes for Janet 'Jane' McKaskill:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 52, name: Jane

More About Janet 'Jane' McKaskill:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1803, as per 1851 Census

More About Peter Morrison and Janet McKaskill:

Marriage: 21 October 1822, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," O'Neil: 2004.)

Children of Peter Morrison and Janet McKaskill are:

- + 167 i. Hector⁷ Morrison, born September 1823 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 168 ii. Donald Morrison I, died Unknown.
- 169 iii. Janet Chisholm Morrison, born 1825; died Unknown. She married John McLeod; died Unknown.
- 170 iv. Barbara Morrison, born Bet. 1830 - 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 20

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 38

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 50, in same home as Hugh Morrison

171 v. Angus Morrison I, born 04 February 1833 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1833-1839.); died Bef. 21 September 1834.

More About Angus Morrison I:

Baptism: 04 August 1833 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1833-1839.)

- + 172 vi. Angus Morrison II, born 21 September 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 173 vii. Catherine Morrison I, born Abt. January 1837 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February

Morrison Families

1837 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Catherine Morrison I:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 174 viii. William Morrison, died Unknown.
- 175 ix. Hugh Morrison, died Unknown.
- 176 x. Daniel Donald Morrison, born 21 April 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1833-1839.); died Unknown.

Notes for Daniel Donald Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 13

More About Daniel Donald Morrison:

Baptism: 20 July 1838 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1833-1839.)

- + 177 xi. Rev. Peter McIntyre Morrison, born 25 July 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 178 xii. Catherine Morrison II, born October 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 179 xiii. Ann Morrison, died Unknown.

72. George⁶ Morrison (Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1798 in Scotland, and died 06 January 1882 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882.). He married **Margaret Sinclair**, daughter of Alexander Sinclair and Barbara Morrison. She was born 29 January 1812 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

More About George Morrison:

Immigration: 1804

Children of George Morrison and Margaret Sinclair are:

- 180 i. Daniel⁷ Morrison, born 18 February 1831 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 181 ii. Jane Morrison, born 1833; died 1925.

More About Jane Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 182 iii. Meriam Morrison, born 1835; died 1920.
- 183 iv. Alexander Morrison, born 18 April 1837 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.
- 184 v. Barbara Morrison, born Bet. 1840 - 1841; died Unknown.
- + 185 vi. Catherine Janet Morrison, born 09 March 1845 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1940 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 186 vii. Levi W. Morrison, born 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 187 viii. Lewis J. Morrison, born 1851; died Unknown.
- + 188 ix. Flora Anna Morrison, born 12 March 1852 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1946 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 189 x. Margaret I. Morrison, born 23 March 1856 in NB; died 1904.
- 190 xi. Georgianna Morrison, born 23 July 1860; died 1949. She married Stillman H. Matheson 08 November 1886 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."); born 1860; died 08 April 1931 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Georgianna Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stillman H. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Morrison Families

Marriage Notes for Georgianna Morrison and Stillman Matheson:
Co-signer of Marriage Bond: Daniel Matheson, All three from Charlotte Co.

More About Stillman Matheson and Georgianna Morrison:
Marriage: 08 November 1886, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

73. Alexander⁶ Morrison (Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1800 - 1801 in Scotland, and died Unknown. He married **Isabella McKay**, daughter of George McKay and Janet Morrison. She was born Bet. 1803 - 1804 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 50

More About Alexander Morrison:

Immigration: 1811, Scotland to NB as per 1851 census

Notes for Isabella McKay:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 47

Children of Alexander Morrison and Isabella McKay are:

- + 191 i. Hugh⁷ Morrison, born 29 April 1830 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 February 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 192 ii. Angus Morrison, born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 17

- 193 iii. William Peter Morrison, born Bef. 17 December 1836 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 December 1836.

More About William Peter Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 194 iv. Janniel Morrison, born Bet. 1837 - 1838 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Janniel Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 13

- + 195 v. Flora Marian Morrison, born 1838 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 April 1912 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 196 vi. William John Brown Morrison, born 10 October 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died Unknown.

Notes for William John Brown Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 10

- 197 vii. George Morrison, born Bet. 1842 - 1843 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 8

Morrison Families

- 198 viii. Daniel A. S. Morrison, born 1846 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 August 1855.

Notes for Daniel A. S. Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 5

More About Daniel A. S. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 199 ix. Hector J. Morrison, born Bet. 1848 - 1849 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hector J. Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 2

- 200 x. Son Morrison, born Unknown; died Unknown. He married Bernice ???; born 06 April 1834 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Bernice ???:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 67, sister-in-law, in home of Clara N. (Getchell) Morrison, w/o Hugh Morrison

77. Daniel M.⁶ Matheson (Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 18 May 1822, and died 1890. He married **Annie M. Brown** 07 December 1852 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). She was born 12 July 1831, and died 21 November 1906 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Nov. 1906.).

More About Daniel M. Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Annie M. Brown:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Daniel Matheson and Annie Brown:

Marriage: 07 December 1852, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Daniel Matheson and Annie Brown are:

- 201 i. Robert E.⁷ Matheson, born Bet. 1856 - 1857; died Unknown.
202 ii. Charles B. Matheson, born 28 June 1858; died Unknown.
203 iii. Eldon H. Matheson, born 05 April 1861; died Unknown.
204 iv. John J. Matheson, born Bet. 1862 - 1863; died Unknown.
+ 205 v. Angus A. Matheson, born 08 April 1873; died Unknown.

85. Robert⁶ Morrison (John L.⁵, Robert⁴, ?³, Br-03², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 02 June 1853 in MI, and died 25 September 1893 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI. He married **Nettie Marion Hayes** 18 August 1878 in Brown Co., WI, daughter of ? Hayes and ? ???. She was born 14 April 1856 in NY, and died 06 August 1909.

Notes for Robert Morrison:

Ref:

1860 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p32/576, frame 4/16, taken 19 June 1860, age 8

1870 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, p14/338B, frame 14/19, taken 22 July 1870, age 18

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 28

Notes for Nettie Marion Hayes:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 24

More About Robert Morrison and Nettie Hayes:

Marriage: 18 August 1878, Brown Co., WI

Child of Robert Morrison and Nettie Hayes is:

- 206 i. Walter M.⁷ Morrison, born Bet. 1878 - 1879 in Lawrence, Brown Co., WI; died Unknown.

Notes for Walter M. Morrison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Lawrence, Brown Co., WI, ED#16, p9/255A, frame 9/17, taken 11 June 1880, age 1

94. William Morrison⁶ Quinton (Christiana McGeorge⁵ Morrison, William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 04 November 1846 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Agnes Dean** 27 May 1874 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, name: Sarah A. Dean, Dufferin Parish., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," name: Sara Dean.), daughter of John Dean and Mary Doughty. She was born 01 December 1852 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for William Morrison Quinton:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p129, age 14

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p87-88, family#316, age 20

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 52(4 Nov. 1848))

Notes for Sarah Agnes Dean:

Ref:

1861 Census, west Isles Parish(Deer Island), Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 9, name: Agnes

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p110, family#400, age 18, in home of Absolam Kelso Christie

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 48, name: Agness

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr.

1910, age 57, name: Agnes S., widow, 5 children, 5 living In home of her daughter, Mrs. Reginald S. Sawyer.

More About William Quinton and Sarah Dean:

Marriage: 27 May 1874, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27*, name: Sarah A. Dean, Dufferin Parish., (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," name: Sara Dean.)

Children of William Quinton and Sarah Dean are:

- + 207 i. Jennie C.⁷ Quinton, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB; died Unknown.
208 ii. George G. Quinton, born 03 January 1879 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for George G. Quinton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 22 (3 Jan 1878) Note, should be 1879

- + 209 iii. William Wilbur Quinton, born 14 July 1882 in MA; died Unknown.

- + 210 iv. Harry Dexter Quinton, born 07 January 1889 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 September 1950 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT.

Morrison Families

- 211 v. Chrissie B. Quinton, born 07 July 1892 in NB; died 17 September 1967 in Los Angeles Co., CA. She married ? McEwan; died Unknown.

Notes for Chrissie B. Quinton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 8

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 17, sister-in-law, in home of Reginald S. Sawyer

99. Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born December 1833 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 February 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Mann Pomeroy** 17 November 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Benjamin Pomeroy and Elizabeth Mann. He was born 17 October 1823 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 03 October 1882 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 67(29 Dec 1833), mother-in-law, in home of John Stuart

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 77, mother-in-law, in home of John A. Stewart

More About Mehitable Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Mann Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy and John Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3227

Date December 2 1853

County Charlotte

Place St Stephen

Newspaper St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 17th ult., at bride's residence, by Rev. R. Cooney, John POMROY / Miss Mehetable POMROY both of St. James parish (Charlotte Co.)

More About John Pomeroy and Mehitable Pomeroy:

Marriage: 17 November 1853, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Mehitable Pomeroy and John Pomeroy are:

- 212 i. Freeman⁷ Pomeroy, born 24 October 1856 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. He married Imogene McPhail 08 June 1908 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born November 1859 in ME; died 1965.

Morrison Families

Notes for Freeman Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 44(24 Oct 1856) name: incorrectly shown as Freman Stuart when it should have been Freeman Pomeroy.

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 53, marr 2 yrs, imm 1909

Notes for Imogene McPhail:

Ref:

1900 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#201, p6A/73A, family#104, frame 3/3, taken 15 June 1900, age 40(Nov 1859), marr 18 yrs, 0 children, 0 living

1910 Census, Talmadge, Washington Co., ME, ED#280, p7B/186B, family#128, frame 2/2, taken 30 Mar- 2 Apr 1910, age 50, marr 2 yrs, secomd marr, 0 children, 0 living

More About Freeman Pomeroy and Imogene McPhail:

Marriage: 08 June 1908, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- + 213 ii. Grace Mann Pomeroy, born 21 October 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 August 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 214 iii. Benjamin Pomeroy, born June 1864 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 215 iv. Howard Pomeroy, born June 1867 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

100. Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1834, and died 14 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 15 Apr. 1915.). She married **Thomas Faloon**, son of Robert Faloon and Mary McCoy. He was born 1833, and died 11 February 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Feb. 1915.).

Notes for Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Death info in St. Croix Courier indicates age at death is 88. This must be an error or I have the wrong Elizabeth Pomeroy. However, her tombstone indicates age at death of 80-81.

More About Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Thomas Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Elizabeth Pomeroy and Thomas Faloon are:

- + 216 i. Mary Ann⁷ Faloon, born 1863; died Unknown.
- 217 ii. Fanny Edith Faloon, born 21 April 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- 218 iii. Herbert Linsey Faloon, born Abt. January 1867; died 06 August 1868 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 13 Aug 1868.).

More About Herbert Linsey Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 219 iv. Albertus Faloon, born 17 February 1871 in Union Mills, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1955.
- + 220 v. Walter Henry Faloon, born 11 August 1872; died 19 December 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

101. Catherine⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1837 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Horatio N. McBean**, son of John McBean and Thryphena

Brown. He was born 1834 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 22. NOTE: in the same home is Isabella Pomeroy, age 18

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 42

Notes for Horatio N. McBean:

Ref:

1850 Census, Portland(Ward#1), Cumberland Co., ME, p7/6B, frame 12/106, taken 26 July 1850, age 15

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 26

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 45, occ: Sailor

Children of Catherine Pomeroy and Horatio McBean are:

- + 221 i. Caroline L.⁷ McBean, born 01 April 1859 in NB; died Unknown.
- 222 ii. Georgiana McBean, born 13 July 1861 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Georgiana McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 18

- 223 iii. Frank McBean, born Bet. 1867 - 1868 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Frank McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 12

- 224 iv. Addie M. McBean, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Addie M. McBean:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 6

104. Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, [?]³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 September 1843 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 22 September 1931 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Isaac Smith** 02 January 1873 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Asa Smith and Isabella McBean. He was born 03 July 1836 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.(from Grand Lake, ME), and died 05 February 1901 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B..

Notes for Mary A. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 38

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, taken 22-24 Apr 1901, age 57, widow

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 66

More About Mary A. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Notes for Isaac Smith:

Ref:

Morrison Families

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p26, age 14
1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 23
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p56, family#207, age 33
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 42
1881 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Dist 26K, p39, family#239, age 40
1891 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13G, Div 3, p17-18, age 54
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 3, p1, family#8, taken 1-2 Apr 1901, age 63(8 June 1838), boarder, in the home of Emily Smith. Shown as SINGLE ?????

More About Isaac Smith:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, N. B.

Marriage Notes for Mary Pomeroy and Isaac Smith:

Witnesses: Henry D. Pomeroy & John M. Pomeroy

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 1825

Date January 9 1873

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 2nd inst., by Rev. John Turnbull, at house of bride's parents, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) Isaac SMITH, Grand Lake, Maine / Mary A. POMEROY youngest d/o William POMEROY.

More About Isaac Smith and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 02 January 1873, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: (1)

"CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p364., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Isaac Smith are:

- + 225 i. Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME; died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 226 ii. Grace May Smith, born 02 January 1879 in NB; died 24 May 1978 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Lindsay Shepherd Hall 1905; born 11 February 1880 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 23 September 1961 in Pawtucket, R. I., U.S.A..

Notes for Grace May Smith:

No issue.

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 2

More About Grace May Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Lindsay Shepherd Hall:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lindsay Hall and Grace Smith:

Marriage: 1905

- 227 iii. Harry Clifford Smith, born 06 January 1881 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 05 January 1962 in St.

Morrison Families

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (1) Ethel Jane Trafton 06 May 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 29 April 1889 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 21 October 1925 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 29 Oct 1925., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married (2) Lillian Tower 20 April 1932 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 31 January 1890 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 16 March 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harry Clifford Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 8/12(Jan), name: William

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, house#103, age 20 (b 6 Jan 1888 this is an error and should be 1881)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#72, age 30

More About Harry Clifford Smith:

Cause of Death: Heart Attack

Notes for Ethel Jane Trafton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p15, family#139, taken 24 Apr 1901, age 12(29 Apr 1888), niece, in home of Albion Cook

More About Ethel Jane Trafton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Cause of Death: T.B.

More About Harry Smith and Ethel Trafton:

Marriage: 06 May 1914, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Lillian Tower:

No issue.

More About Harry Smith and Lillian Tower:

Marriage: 20 April 1932, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

106. James Edwin⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 September 1847 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 29 September 1905 in Passadumkeag, ME. He married **Mary Ann Mobbs**. She was born 03 May 1848 in Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, and died 01 June 1917 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.

Children of James Pomeroy and Mary Mobbs are:

- | | | |
|-------|------|--|
| 228 | i. | Jessie M. ⁷ Pomeroy, born 31 July 1870; died 08 November 1870. |
| + 229 | ii. | Clifford Henry Pomeroy, born 25 October 1871 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 02 February 1946 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME. |
| 230 | iii. | Mable Alice Pomeroy, born 05 August 1873 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 10 October 1952 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. |
| 231 | iv. | Frederick W. Pomeroy, born 08 May 1875 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 08 December 1945 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME. |
| 232 | v. | Charles Edwin Pomeroy, born 09 December 1879 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 28 June 1928 in Stockholm, Aroostook Co., ME. |
| 233 | vi. | Eldon E. Pomeroy, born 15 February 1882 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME; died 04 July 1915 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME. |

109. Franklin Thomas⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 December 1851 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 November 1936 in Ann Arbor, MI. He married **Mary Elizabeth Rich** 06 November 1878 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), daughter of Neil Rich and Julia Mitchell. She was born 1856 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 January 1897 in Alpena, MI.

Notes for Franklin Thomas Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 28

1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 59

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 67

1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 79

More About Franklin Thomas Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1882, as per 1920 census

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Rich:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 23

Age 40 at death on Jan. 5, 1897

More About Franklin Pomeroy and Mary Rich:

Marriage: 06 November 1878, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.", (2) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Child of Franklin Pomeroy and Mary Rich is:

+ 234 i. Horton Henry⁷ Pomeroy, born 02 October 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1953 in Sterling, MI.

110. Wellington Neil⁶ Pomeroy (Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1854 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 May 1911 in Standish, MI. He married **Miriam Clarke** 14 November 1882, daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth Maxwell. She was born 12 May 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 February 1942 in Standish, MI.

Notes for Miriam Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 15

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 26

More About Wellington Pomeroy and Miriam Clarke:

Marriage: 14 November 1882

Child of Wellington Pomeroy and Miriam Clarke is:

235 i. Clark Morrison⁷ Pomeroy, born 04 September 1892 in Moores Junction, MI; died 09 May 1937 in West Branch, MI. He married Bessie Ames 20 August 1917; born 06 August 1896 in Sterling, MI; died 16 April 1972 in Boyton Beach, FL.

More About Clark Pomeroy and Bessie Ames:

Marriage: 20 August 1917

112. Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶ Pomeroy (Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1840 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Lucy Brown** 21 July 1869 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of*

Calais, ME, p333 & 430.). She was born 09 April 1852 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Alexander 'Sandy' Richard Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Family # 94

More About Alexander 'Sandy' Richard Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alexander Pomeroy and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 21 July 1869, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *VRCM: Vital Records of Calais, ME*, p333 & 430.)

Children of Alexander Pomeroy and Mary Brown are:

- 236 i. Frederic H.⁷ Pomeroy, born 25 September 1870; died Unknown.
- 237 ii. Alexander R. Pomeroy, born 17 August 1872; died Unknown.
- 238 iii. George E. Pomeroy, born 11 May 1874; died Unknown.
- 239 iv. Sarah W. Pomeroy, born 03 September 1874; died Unknown.
- + 240 v. Margaret Pomeroy, born 03 January 1875 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 241 vi. Charles Henry Pomeroy, born 18 August 1880 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 242 vii. Preston Pomeroy, born 19 July 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 243 viii. Sarah Eunice Pomeroy, born 03 September 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 244 ix. Elmer Elsworth Pomeroy, born 18 December 1887 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 245 x. Amanda R. Pomeroy, born 17 May 1890; died 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 246 xi. Hiram Pomeroy, born Unknown; died Unknown.
- + 247 xii. Nellie Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 19 June 1891; died Unknown.

113. Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy (Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 04 February 1842 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 April 1928. She married **George H. Caldwell** 03 November 1874 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Justus Caldwell and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 10 July 1848 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 1913.

Notes for Mehitable Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 29

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 66(May 1844)

Notes for George H. Caldwell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p18, age 2

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 61(July 1849)

More About George Caldwell and Mehitable Pomeroy:

Marriage: 03 November 1874, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Mehitable Pomeroy and George Caldwell are:

- + 248 i. James Clifford⁷ Caldwell, born 22 May 1876; died 13 June 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB.

Morrison Families

- + 249 ii. Harvey Alfred Caldwell, born 19 April 1879; died 26 September 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 250 iii. Carrie Ella Caldwell, born 18 June 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 June 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

117. Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy (Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 14 February 1853 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 May 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joseph Beek**, son of James Beek and Isabella Hunter. He was born 30 August 1852 in St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 24

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 47(16 Jan 1854)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#166, age 58(Feb 1853)

NOTE:: Death record shows father as James Pomeroy, maiden name of mother is unknown.

Notes for Joseph Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 48(30 Aug 1852)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#166, age 59(Oct 1852)

Children of Elizabeth Pomeroy and Joseph Beek are:

- 251 i. Margaret Clara⁷ Beek, born 1872; died 1918.
- + 252 ii. Josie Mae Beek, born 31 May 1875 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 March 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 253 iii. Robert John Beek, born 12 August 1877 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.
- + 254 iv. Frederick Ganges Beek, born 16 January 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 1921.
- 255 v. Jones W. Beek, born 02 March 1882; died Unknown.

Notes for Jones W. Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 19(2 Mar 1882)

- 256 vi. Jessie Beek, born 1888; died 1892.
- + 257 vii. Helen Reva Beek, born 19 January 1888 in Baring, Washington Co., ME; died 27 September 1966 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 258 viii. Jessie M. Beek, born 1897; died 1920.

118. Mary Katherine⁶ Pomeroy (Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 December 1854 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 September 1928 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Harrison I. Keene** 30 September 1873 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William Keene and Annie Lombard. He was born 20 July 1850 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 January 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of

New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#101, age 17

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 27

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 47

More About Mary Katherine Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Harrison I. Keene:

Ref:

1870 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, p1/191A, frame 1/1, taken 23 July 1870, age 20

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 30

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 50

More About Harrison I. Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1897, as per 1901 Census (family all came in 1897)

More About Harrison Keene and Mary Pomeroy:

Marriage: 30 September 1873, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Mary Pomeroy and Harrison Keene are:

- + 259 i. Nettie May⁷ Keene, born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 260 ii. Helen Isa Keene, born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 261 iii. Ada G. Keene, born 30 April 1879 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Ada G. Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 21

More About Ada G. Keene:

Immigration: 1897

- 262 iv. Hattie Alice Keene, born 01 June 1882 in Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME; died 01 June 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 7 June 1906.).

Notes for Hattie Alice Keene:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr. 1901, age 18

More About Hattie Alice Keene:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1897

123. Eveline B.⁶ Morrison (Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 16 December 1853 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 28 October 1921 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **George Thomas B. Gleason** 08 February 1878 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Martin Gleason and Mary Douglas. He was born 21 March 1845 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 1929.

More About Eveline B. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for George Thomas B. Gleason:

Ref:

1851 St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB,p12, age 6

More About George Thomas B. Gleason:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Eveline Morrison and George Gleason:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 45 Number 2511

Date : February 14, 1878

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Manse, St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 8th inst., by Rev. W.P. Begg, George Thomas Gleason MORRISON and Eveline MORRISON both of St. James

NOTE: The errors in this show the groom as George Thomas Gleason Morrison when it should be Thomas B. Gleason.

More About George Gleason and Eveline Morrison:

Marriage: 08 February 1878, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Eveline Morrison and George Gleason are:

- 263 i. Albert M.⁷ Gleason, born 1878; died 1878.
- 264 ii. Peter Christie Gleason, born 1879; died Unknown in ME.
- + 265 iii. Colin A. Gleason, born 11 December 1882 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1949.
- 266 iv. Ethel Beatrice Gleason, born 22 July 1885; died 1959 in NH.
- 267 v. Martin Elmor Gleason, born 1886; died 1892.
- 268 vi. Effie Luwilda Gleason, born 04 May 1886; died 1963 in VT.
- 269 vii. Rena May Gleason, born 31 December 1888; died 1959.
- 270 viii. Carrie Hazel Gleason, born 17 December 1890; died 1969.
- 271 ix. Harold Earl Gleason, born 20 January 1892; died 1918.
- 272 x. Harry Adrain Gleason, born 08 December 1894; died 1970 in Seattle, King Co., WA.
- + 273 xi. Lillian Pearl Gleason, born 09 December 1896; died 13 January 1962 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

125. Ella M.⁶ Morrison (Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 January 1861 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 August 1940 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Aug. 1940., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*,

"Electronic."). She married **Henry Havelock Frye** 14 November 1895 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Edward Frye and Elizabeth Bell. He was born 19 March 1869 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 04 December 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Dec. 1938., (2) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ella M. Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p16, Family#172, age 35, ib same home is a George Williamson, age 1(5 Sept. 1899)

Obituary - Mrs. Ella Frye

Friends were saddened to learn of the death of Mrs. Ella M. Frye, which although sudden was not unexpected. A heart ailment which had been troubling her for some time seized her with fatal severity on Sunday, August 4 and she passed away in the early evening at the advanced age of 79 years.

Born at Little Ridge, a daughter of the late Peter and Matilda Morrison she was the last surviving member of a large family. Since her marriage some 40 years ago she had lived in St. Stephen where she was a regular attendant of the Kirk United Church as long as health permitted. She was exceptionally active for one of her years before her death. Her husband, Henry Frye, predeceased her in December, 1938. She is survived by an only son, George of St. Stephen, three grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held the following Wednesday at the home of her son, Rev. B.D. Earle officiating and was well attended. Beautiful floral tributes were received. Two favorite hymns were sung by Jack Duplissea and the pallbearers were Ernest Hewes, Fletcher Thornton, George McConvey and Beverly Maxwell. Interment was made in the Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Henry Havelock Frye:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26J, p6, family#27, age 11

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p16, Family#172, age 30

More About Henry Frye and Ella Morrison:

Marriage: 14 November 1895, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Ella Morrison and Henry Frye is:

+ 274 i. George Peter⁷ Frye, born 05 September 1899 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

134. Abner Sedgley⁶ Morrison, Sr. (John E.⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 May 1858 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 August 1885 in Barter Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) TI: Tombstone Inscriptions., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Notes for Abner Sedgley Morrison, Sr.:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, house#108, age 13

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div 1, p44, house#195, age 23

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 63 Number 964

Date : August 15, 1885

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Barter's Settlement (Charlotte Co.) 9th inst., Abner S. MORRISON, age 27 years 3 mos.

More About Abner Sedgley Morrison, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Abner Morrison and ? ??? is:

275 i. Abner S.⁷ Morrison, Jr., born 24 May 1885; died Unknown.

Notes for Abner S. Morrison, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14/17, family#132, age 15, living in home of John Morrison, shown as grand-son

145. Marion C.⁶ Morrison (John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-06², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Abt. May 1851 in NB, and died 12 February 1886 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She married **Charles A. Boyd** 12 April 1876 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."), son of George Boyd and Jane Laughlin. He was born 10 June 1849 in NB, and died 1913.

Notes for Marion C. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 19, name: Meriam

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 30. name: Marian. NOTE: In the same home is Jannet Morrison, age 70, b NB. This person could possibly be the mother of Marion?????

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 64 Number 3168

Date February 19 1886

County Saint John

Place Saint John

Newspaper The Daily Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Little Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 12th inst., Maria C. BOYD w/o Charles A. BOYD, age 34 years 9 mos.

More About Marion C. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles A. Boyd:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 31

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 41

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 1, p5, family#57, age 51(10 June 1849)

More About Charles A. Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Boyd and Marion Morrison:

Marriage: 12 April 1876, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Children of Marion Morrison and Charles Boyd are:

- 276 i. George W.⁷ Boyd, born 22 January 1877; died Unknown.

Notes for George W. Boyd:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 4

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 14

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 1, p5, family#57, age 24(22 Jan 1877)

- 277 ii. Christianna 'Chrissie' Morrison Boyd, born 14 September 1878 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Robert Stanley Linton 10 August 1904 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 28 August 1881 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 December 1945 in Bend, OR.

Notes for Christianna 'Chrissie' Morrison Boyd:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 2

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 12

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 1, p5, family#57, age 22(14 Sept 1878), name: Chrissy M.

Notes for Robert Stanley Linton:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p15, family#69, taken 14 Apr

1891, age 10, name: Stanley

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#111, taken 22-24 Apr 1901, age 20(28 Aug 1881)

Obituary - Robert S. Linton

Robert Stanley Linton on of the two men fatally injured when cars skidding on the icy Fremont highway six and a half miles southeast of Lapine collided Saturday evening December 15, 1945, was a native of Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada, and a resident of Bend since March 6, 1916, when he came here from Kelleher, Minn., to join the staff at the Shevlin-Hixon Company. Mr. Linton was woods foreman for the company, a position he held for many years, and was on his way to his home in Bend from Shevin when he met his death.

At the youthful age of 15 years, Mr. Linton was working in the Maine woods, moving eventually to logging camps in New Hampshire. When he was 22 years if age he was foreman of a Blakely and Farley lumber Company camp in Farley, Minn. Later he was in charge of a camp at Black Duck, Minn. He was there when the Crookston Lumber Company in the area, claimed him as foreman of its big logging camps. He was with the Crookston firm up until he came to Bend to join The Shevlin-Hixon Company staff.

Born on August 28, 1880, Mr. Linton was 63 years of age.

Surviving Mr. Linton are his wife, Christie Boyd Linton to who he was married on August 10, 1904, at St. Stephen, NB and two children, Mrs. Joe Elder and Mrs. Lee Erickson of Bend. Three grandchildren, Carmen and Sandra Jo Elder and Bobbie Lee Erickson survive.

Also surviving are four brothers and one sister. They are William W. Linton, who came from his home in Helena, Mont. For the services, and Herbert E. Linton, Everett A. Linton and Berton S. Linton and Mrs. John Weatherby, all of St. Stephen.

Mr. Linton was born at Oak Hill, Charlotte County, New Brunswick, a son of the late Robert and Marion (Cook) Linton.

Scores of friends and business associates of the late Mr. Linton attended his funeral services

Morrison Families

Wednesday afternoon, December 13. The chapel was filled to capacity and mourners who could not be rested in the chapel stood outside the building as final rites were read by Rev. R.H. prentice, assisted by Rev. G.R.V. Bolster.

Operations were suspended for the day at Shevlin-Hixon camp, where Mr. Linton had been woods foreman since 1916, and many employees of the company attended the services.

The funeral is said to be one of the largest in local history and floral offerings filled the chapel of the mortuary. Mr. Linton was fatally injured in an automobile accident last Saturday which also claimed the life of Andrew T. Yang, young Chinese missionary affiliated with the China native Evangelistic crusade.

More About Robert Linton and Christianna Boyd:

Marriage: 10 August 1904, Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 278 iii. Morton Charles A. Boyd, born 25 July 1881; died Unknown.

Notes for Morton Charles A. Boyd:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 10, name: Charles A. M.

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 1, p5, family#57, age 20(25 Jul 1881)

- + 279 iv. Willena Jane Boyd, born 12 October 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1971 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB.

150. Matilda J.⁶ Morrison (George 'Neil'⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 08 January 1866, and died 1939. She married **John 'Freeman' Tourtillotte** 12 October 1887 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), son of Reuben Tourtillotte and Annie McClaskey. He was born 06 August 1864 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1939.

Notes for Matilda J. Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#5, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p2, family#5, age 16

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p3, family#22, age 35

More About Matilda J. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John 'Freeman' Tourtillotte:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p77, age 7

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p3, family#22, age 36

More About John 'Freeman' Tourtillotte:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Tourtillotte and Matilda Morrison:

Marriage: 12 October 1887, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Children of Matilda Morrison and John Tourtillotte are:

- + 280 i. Ethel May⁷ Tourtillotte, born 06 August 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1976.
281 ii. Elmer Tourtillotte, born 01 September 1889; died Unknown.

Notes for Elmer Tourtillotte:

Ref:

Morrison Families

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p3, family#22, age 11

- 282 iii. Winnifred Tourtillotte, born 28 December 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Winnifred Tourtillotte:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p3, family#22, age 9

- 283 iv. Annie Tourtillotte, born 19 April 1894; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie Tourtillotte:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p3, family#22, age 6

152. Daniel 'Donald'⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 07 November 1805 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 25 March 1846. He married **Christiana Lucretia Campbell** 09 October 1839 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p10., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Abt. June 1813 in Scotland, and died 14 October 1897 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Daniel 'Donald' Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Christiana Lucretia Campbell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 36, name: Lucretia

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 65, name: Christiana

More About Christiana Lucretia Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Immigration: 1817, as per 1851 census

Marriage Notes for Daniel Sinclair and Christiana Campbell:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 8 Number 666

Date : October 12, 1839

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : St. Andrews Standard

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. 9th inst., by Rev. MacLean, Donald SINCLAIR / Miss Christiana CAMPBELL

More About Daniel Sinclair and Christiana Campbell:

Marriage: 09 October 1839, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p10., (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Daniel Sinclair and Christiana Campbell are:

- 284 i. Catherine⁷ Sinclair, born Bet. 1840 - 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Catherine Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 10

Morrison Families

- + 285 ii. Alexander F. Sinclair, born 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1891.
- 286 iii. Jannet Sinclair, born Bet. 1843 - 1844 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Jannet Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 7

153. Jeanette⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 06 November 1809 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 October 1899 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Oct 1899.). She married **John Morrison** 18 October 1836 in Charlotte Co., NB, son of ?? Morrison and Jannet ???. He was born Bet. 1801 - 1802 in Scotland, and died 21 November 1874 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Jeanette Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 41

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 61

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 70, name: Jannet Morrison, in home of Charles Boyd

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 80, in the home of William McMorren

Notes for John Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p4-5, age 49, imm 1806

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 3, p64-65, family#254, age 68

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 36 Number 1106

Date November 26 1874

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Milltown (Charlotte Co.) 21st Nov., John MORRISON, age 72.

More About John Morrison:

Immigration: 1806, as per 1851 Census

More About John Morrison and Jeanette Sinclair:

Marriage: 18 October 1836, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (58) John Morrison.

154. Margaret⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 29 January 1812 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown. She married **George Morrison**, son of Hector Morrison and Barbara Morrison. He was born 1798 in Scotland, and died 06 January 1882 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Jan. 1882.).

More About George Morrison:
Immigration: 1804

Children are listed above under (72) George Morrison.

155. Hugh⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 April 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1874 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jane Stewart** 17 November 1853 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Richard Stewart. She was born 1828 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 January 1900 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 8 Feb 1900.).

Notes for Hugh Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 36

More About Hugh Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Jane Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Hugh Sinclair and Jane Stewart:

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 14 Number 3225

Date : November 25, 1853

County : Charlotte

Place : St Stephen

Newspaper : St Stephen Banner

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) 17th inst., by Rev. Wm. Elder, Hugh SINCLAIR, St. James / Jane STEWART eldest d/o Richard STEWART, St. Stephen.

More About Hugh Sinclair and Jane Stewart:

Marriage: 17 November 1853, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Hugh Sinclair and Jane Stewart are:

- 287 i. Daniel⁷ Sinclair, born 1855 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 288 ii. Stewart Forsyth Sinclair, born 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 289 iii. Ann J. Sinclair, born 1860; died Unknown.
- + 290 iv. Catherine Sinclair, born 07 October 1862 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1938.

156. William⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 April 1814 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 14 October 1871 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mary E. ???**. She was born Abt. December 1817, and died 10 May 1882.

More About William Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Mary E. ???:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Sinclair and Mary ??? are:

- 291 i. John⁷ Sinclair, born 1841 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 292 ii. James Sinclair, born 1844 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 293 iii. Margaret J. Sinclair, born June 1845 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 December 1864 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Margaret J. Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 294 iv. Lavinia Sinclair, born 1846 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 295 v. Duncan Sinclair, born 1848 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 296 vi. Alexya Sinclair, born March 1849 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 March 1864 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexya Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 297 vii. George Sinclair, born 1854 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

157. Alexander Falconer⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 05 December 1816 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1891. He married **Christianna McLeod**, daughter of John McLeod and Barbara McKenzie. She was born 01 January 1826 in Scotland, and died 1897.

Notes for Alexander Falconer Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 34

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 64

Notes for Christianna McLeod:

This looks like the same person that is shown on the 1851 census as Christianna Sinclair.

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 24, b Scotland, immigrated 1848.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 54

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#60, age 75

More About Christianna McLeod:

Immigration: 1849, as per 1901 census

Children of Alexander Sinclair and Christianna McLeod are:

- + 298 i. Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, born 17 April 1852; died Unknown.
- 299 ii. Christine Elizabeth Sinclair, born 1855; died Unknown.
- + 300 iii. Dougald Blair Sinclair, born 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 December 1887.
- 301 iv. Hugh Alexander Sinclair, born 1860; died Unknown.

Notes for Hugh Alexander Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 20

- + 302 v. Donald McLeod Sinclair, Sr., born 01 April 1863 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 303 vi. John Turnbull Sinclair, born 1866; died Unknown.

Notes for John Turnbull Sinclair:

Morrison Families

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 15

- + 304 vii. William Henry Sinclair, born 12 December 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 17 June 1953 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 305 viii. Flora Isabella Sinclair, born Unknown; died Unknown.

158. Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair (Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 October 1807 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 09 June 1862 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **William Forsyth**. He was born Bet. 1790 - 1791 in Ireland (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 11 October 1855 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Florey 'Flora' Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 43

More About Florey 'Flora' Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 55, imm 1821

More About William Forsyth:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Florey Sinclair and William Forsyth are:

- 306 i. William⁷ Forsyth, born 22 October 1830 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for William Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 21

More About William Forsyth:

Baptism: 24 March 1831 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

- 307 ii. Barbara Forsyth, born Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Barbara Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 19

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 38, in home of Dugald Campbell

- + 308 iii. Sarah Ann Forsyth, born 22 March 1835 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 309 iv. Alexander Forsyth, born 08 July 1837 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms, Scotch Ridge Baptisms.*); died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 14

- 310 v. Elizabeth Forsyth, born 24 March 1840 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms, Scotch Ridge Baptisms.*); died Unknown.

Morrison Families

Notes for Elizabeth Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 11

- 311 vi. Isabella Forsyth, born Abt. January 1846 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 12 July 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Isabella Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 5

More About Isabella Forsyth:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 312 vii. Katherine Forsyth, born 22 September 1848 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge Baptisms.); died Unknown.

Notes for Katherine Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 3

- 313 viii. Jannet Forsyth, born 01 September 1842 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge Baptisms.); died 07 July 1892 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married Charles A. Boyd 19 December 1887 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index."); born 10 June 1849 in NB; died 1913.

Notes for Jannet Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26N, p50, family#217, age 37, in home of Andrew Masson

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 45

More About Jannet Forsyth:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Charles A. Boyd:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26J, p7, family#38, age 31

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 41

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 1, p5, family#57, age 51(10 June 1849)

More About Charles A. Boyd:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Boyd and Jannet Forsyth:

Marriage: 19 December 1887, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic," Marriage Bonds., (2) "CCMI - Charlotte Co. Marriage Index.")

Generation No. 7

167. Hector⁷ Morrison (Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born September 1823 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth McKenzie** 18 December 1851 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p287.),

Morrison Families

daughter of James McKenzie and Isabella Sinclair. She was born 24 June 1825 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Hector Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 28

1860 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p30/592, frame 38/253, taken 9 June 1860, age 37

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p141-142/592, frame 273-274/1360, taken 30 June 1870, age 49

1880 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#2, p26/36B, frame 26/60, taken 10 June 1880, age 55

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#4), Alameda Co., CA, ED#357, p3/3A, frame 5/24, taken 2 June 1900, age 76, marr 49 yrs

More About Hector Morrison:

Immigration: 1851, as per 1900 census

Notes for Elizabeth McKenzie:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p17, age 24

1860 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p30/592, frame 38/253, taken 9 June 1860, age 35

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p141-142/592, frame 273-274/1360, taken 30 June 1870, age 45

1880 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#2, p26/36B, frame 26/60, taken 10 June 1880, age 54

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#4), Alameda Co., CA, ED#357, p3/3A, frame 5/24, taken 2 June 1900, age 74, marr 49 yrs, 7 children, 4 living

More About Elizabeth McKenzie:

Immigration: 1854, as per 1900 census

More About Hector Morrison and Elizabeth McKenzie:

Marriage: 18 December 1851, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p287.)

Children of Hector Morrison and Elizabeth McKenzie are:

- + 314 i. Anna W. N.⁸ Morrison, born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in CA; died Unknown.
- 315 ii. William H. Morrison, born Abt. November 1859 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for William H. Morrison:

Ref:

1860 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p30/592, frame 38/253, taken 9 June 1860, age 7/12

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p141-142/592, frame 273-274/1360, taken 30 June 1870, age 10

1880 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#2, p26/36B, frame 26/60, taken 10 June 1880, age 20

- 316 iii. Margaret Morrison, born July 1861 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Margaret Morrison:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p141-142/592, frame 273-274/1360, taken 30 June 1870, age 8

1880 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#2, p26/36B, frame 26/60, taken 10 June 1880, age 18, name: Maggie

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#4), Alameda Co., CA, ED#357, p3/3A, frame 5/24, taken 2 June 1900, age 38, name: Margaret

Morrison Families

317 iv. James Morrison, born Bet. 1863 - 1864 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for James Morrison:

Ref:

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p141-142/592, frame 273-274/1360, taken 30 June 1870, age 6

1880 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#2, p26/36B, frame 26/60, taken 10 June 1880, age 16

+ 318 v. Erwin Crane Morrison, born 02 September 1870 in CA; died 01 October 1942 in San Francisco Co., CA.

172. Angus⁷ Morrison II (Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 September 1834 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1833-1839.), and died Unknown. He married **Laura ???**. She died Unknown.

Notes for Angus Morrison II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 17

More About Angus Morrison II:

Baptism: 30 November 1834 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1833-1839.)

Children of Angus Morrison and Laura ??? are:

319 i. Emily⁸ Morrison, died Unknown.

320 ii. Kate Morrison, died Unknown.

321 iii. Mary Morrison, died Unknown. She married ? Cuthbert; died Unknown.

177. Rev. Peter McIntyre⁷ Morrison (Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 July 1840 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1840-1849.), and died Unknown. He married **Annie Finlay** 20 July 1867 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*). She was born Bet. 1850 - 1851, and died Unknown.

Notes for Rev. Peter McIntyre Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 11

More About Rev. Peter McIntyre Morrison:

Baptism: 02 October 1840 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1840-1849.)

Marriage Notes for Peter Morrison and Annie Finlay:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 1629

Date July 26 1867

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wesleyan Parsonage, St. Stephen, by Rev. A.B. Black, Peter MORRISON, Dumbarton (Charlotte Co.) / Miss Annie FINLAY, St. Stephen.

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 25 Number 790

Date July 30 1867

County Saint John
Place Saint John
Newspaper Morning Telegraph

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. Wesleyan Parsonage, St. Stephen, by Rev. A.B. Black, Peter MORRISON, Dumbarton / Miss Annie FINLAY, St. Stephen.

More About Peter Morrison and Annie Finlay:

Marriage: 20 July 1867, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Peter Morrison and Annie Finlay are:

- + 322 i. Theodore⁸ Morrison, born July 1871 in NB; died Unknown.
- 323 ii. Margaret Morrison, born 1873 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 1938 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. She married Woodbury Moses McDowell 25 August 1892 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; born 03 August 1871 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 08 October 1962 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

More About Woodbury McDowell and Margaret Morrison:
Marriage: 25 August 1892, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

- 324 iii. Mary C. Morrison, born Abt. 1878 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- + 325 iv. Annie R. Morrison, born March 1877 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

178. Catherine⁷ Morrison II (Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born October 1841 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **James H. Quinton** 19 August 1868 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."). He was born December 1834 in NB, and died 22 January 1905 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 2 Feb. 1905.).

Notes for Catherine Morrison II:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p21, age 8
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p108, family#389, age 26
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 38
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p23A/351A, frame 45/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 58, marr. 32 yrs, 6 children, 6 living
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, frame 1/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 66, 6 children, 6 living

Notes for James H. Quinton:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p108, family#389, age 35
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 45
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p23A/351A, frame 45/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 62(NOTE: should be 64 according to ages in previous Canadian Census), marr 32 yrs

More About James H. Quinton:

Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census

Occupation: 1871, seaman

More About James Quinton and Catherine Morrison:

Morrison Families

Marriage: 19 August 1868, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*, (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Catherine Morrison and James Quinton are:

- 326 i. John⁸ Quinton, born Bet. 1868 - 1869 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for John Quinton:
Ref:
1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 1, p108, family#389, age 2
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 12
- 327 ii. Annie Bel Quinton, born June 1872 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Annie Bel Quinton:
Ref:
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 10
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p23A/351A, frame 45/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 27
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, frame 1/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 37
- More About Annie Bel Quinton:
Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census
- 328 iii. Mary Quinton, born July 1874 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Mary Quinton:
Ref:
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 8
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p23A/351A, frame 45/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 25
- More About Mary Quinton:
Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census
- 329 iv. Jeremiah Quinton, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jeremiah Quinton:
Ref:
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 6
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, frame 1/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 35
- 330 v. Jacob Quinton, born July 1880 in Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- Notes for Jacob Quinton:
Ref:
1881 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26N, p3, house#13, age 9/12(July)
1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p23A/351A, frame 45/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 19
1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, frame 1/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 29
- More About Jacob Quinton:
Immigration: 1883, as per 1900 census
- + 331 vi. Gertrude C. Quinton, born July 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

182. Meriam⁷ Morrison (George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1835 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 1920 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married

William McMorran 14 August 1871 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William McMorran and Margaret Blakely. He was born 1842 in County Fermanagh, Ireland (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 06 July 1918 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

Notes for Meriam Morrison:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 55

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8/17, family#68, age 64

More About Meriam Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 26 April 1837 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.)

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for William McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 9

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 30

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 50

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8/17, family#68, age 57

More About William McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Meriam Morrison and William McMorran:

Marriage Bond Co-signer: Levi Morrison

More About William McMorran and Meriam Morrison:

Marriage: 14 August 1871, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Child of Meriam Morrison and William McMorran is:

- + 332 i. William Henry⁸ McMorran, born 07 June 1875 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 July 1943 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB.

185. Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison (George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 March 1845 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 October 1940 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Smith Weatherby**, son of John Weatherby and Hannah Smith. He was born 20 September 1841, and died 06 August 1919.

More About Catherine Janet Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for John Smith Weatherby:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p5, age 10

More About John Smith Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Catherine Morrison and John Weatherby are:

- 333 i. Marion Eliza⁸ Weatherby, born 22 October 1870; died 1925. She married C. Ellis McAllister 16 August 1893; born 1868; died 1957.

More About Marion Eliza Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About C. Ellis McAllister:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About C. McAllister and Marion Weatherby:

Marriage: 16 August 1893

- 334 ii. Lelia Ida Weatherby, born 30 August 1872; died 01 November 1901.

More About Lelia Ida Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 335 iii. Hannah Louise Weatherby, born 20 August 1874; died Unknown in Duluth, MN. She married George Carson Thompson 30 August 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1862; died Unknown.

More About George Thompson and Hannah Weatherby:

Marriage: 30 August 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 336 iv. Emerson Weatherby, born 09 March 1876; died 10 January 1944 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 337 v. Lewis Weatherby, born 13 April 1878 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 May 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 338 vi. John Rutherford Weatherby, born 22 February 1884; died 15 October 1964 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 339 vii. Margaret Ann Weatherby, born 22 February 1884; died 13 January 1900.

More About Margaret Ann Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

186. Levi W.⁷ Morrison (George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1847 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Sarah Elizabeth Pomeroy** 28 November 1872 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), daughter of Joseph Pomeroy and Hannah MacKay. She was born 28 October 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for Levi W. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 32

Notes for Sarah Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 32, in the same home is Joseph Y. Pomeroy, 74, b NB, both parents b MA, his wife and two children of Joseph. Parents of Sarah (Pomeroy) Morrison

Marriage Notes for Levi Morrison and Sarah Pomeroy:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 33 Number 588

Date December 5 1872
County Charlotte
Place Saint Stephen
Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At house of bride's parents, Pomeroy Ridge (Charlotte Co.) 28th ult., by Rev. John Turnbull, Levi W. MORRISON, Scotch Ridge / Sarah E. POMEROY d/o Joseph POMEROY both of St. James.

More About Levi Morrison and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 28 November 1872, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Levi Morrison and Sarah Pomeroy are:

- 340 i. Hannah 'Alma'⁸ Morrison, born Bet. 1873 - 1874 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Hannah 'Alma' Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 6
1910 Census, Everett(Ward#3), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#281, p13B/116B, frame 29/36, taken 23 Apr 1910, age 29, cousin, in home of Joseph Young Kennedy

1920 Census, Everett(Ward#7), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#136, p18A/57A, frame 16/20, taken 9 Jan 1920, age 40, imm 1886, in home of Joseph Young Kennedy, occ: Public school teacher

1930 Census, Everett(Precinct#25), Snohmish Co., WA, ED#45, p2A/12A, frame 3/14, taken 3 Apr 1930, age 55, imm 1885, Teacher Public School

More About Hannah 'Alma' Morrison:

Immigration: 1890, as per 1910 census

- 341 ii. Lewis J. Morrison, born Bet. 1875 - 1876 in NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis J. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, Thurston Co., WA Territory, ED#17,p13/142A, frame 13/29, taken 12 June 1880, age 4

188. Flora Anna⁷ Morrison (George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 March 1852 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 March 1946 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **William Blaney** 04 December 1873 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Jeremiah Blaney and Mary Hamilton. He was born 10 November 1847 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 August 1922 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 17 Aug. 1922.).

More About Flora Anna Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Blaney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Blaney and Flora Morrison:

Marriage: 04 December 1873, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Flora Morrison and William Blaney are:

- + 342 i. Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, born 25 May 1874 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. 1949.
- 343 ii. Jared B. Blaney, born 18 December 1875; died 23 February 1903.

More About Jared B. Blaney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 344 iii. George Alexander Blaney, born 13 September 1877 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1949. He married Annie Martha Porter 18 June 1902 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born 07 July 1877 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 December 1921.

More About George Blaney and Annie Porter:

Marriage: 18 June 1902, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 345 iv. Florence Gertrude Blaney, born 21 April 1881; died 05 January 1885 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Florence Gertrude Blaney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 346 v. Bessie Sutherland Blaney, born 10 February 1887; died 15 September 1888.

More About Bessie Sutherland Blaney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 347 vi. Edgar Thompson Blaney, born 29 March 1889 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 January 1980 in Windsor, ON. He married Eva Clarissa Luke 23 May 1921; died Unknown.

More About Edgar Blaney and Eva Luke:

Marriage: 23 May 1921

- + 348 vii. Lelia Victoria Blaney, born 10 July 1892 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 June 1927 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

189. Margaret I.⁷ Morrison (George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 March 1856 in NB, and died 1904. She married **Robert McMorran** 14 August 1874 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of William McMorran and Margaret Blakely. He was born 12 May 1841 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 1928.

Notes for Margaret I. Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 45

More About Margaret I. Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Robert McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 11

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 32

Morrison Families

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 59

More About Robert McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert McMorran and Margaret Morrison:

Marriage: 14 August 1874, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Margaret Morrison and Robert McMorran are:

- 349 i. Mary Jane⁸ McMorran, born 10 October 1875 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 29 May 1940 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Mary Jane McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 24

More About Mary Jane McMorran:

Alternate DOB: 10 October 1876 (Source: *1901 Census, Charlotte Co., NB*, St. James Parish.)

- + 350 ii. Isabelle Thornton McMorran, born 29 January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.
- + 351 iii. George Theodore McMorran, born 15 March 1880; died 13 April 1942 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 352 iv. Waldron McMorran, born 21 January 1882; died 1918 in WWI.

Notes for Waldron McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 19

More About Waldron McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 353 v. Thomas Henry McMorran, born 21 September 1888 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Mary Elizabeth S. Towers 05 September 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Henry McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 12

More About Thomas McMorran and Mary Towers:

Marriage: 05 September 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 354 vi. Alexander Morrison McMorran, born 08 March 1891 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Morrison McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 10

- + 355 vii. Bessie Gertrude McMorran, born 17 April 1893 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1974.

191. Hugh⁷ Morrison (Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 29 April 1830 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 12 February 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix

Courier," Vol XXXVIII, #21, p4, col 6.). He married **Clarissa Newman Getchell** 22 August 1861 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p131.), daughter of William Getchell and Harriett Joye. She was born 14 June 1844 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 1912 in Vancouver, BC (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," Vol 48-11-1-2-O.).

Notes for Hugh Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 21

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 40

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 52

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 89 Number 2222

Date : February 14, 1893

County : Saint John

Place : Saint John

Newspaper : The Daily Sun

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. Stephen (Charlotte Co.) Feb. 13 - Hugh MORRISON, who was so badly injured in the runaway accident on Saturday, showed his wonderful vitality when he lived till about 9 o'clock Sunday eve. He leaves a widow and eleven children. They are mostly grown to manhood and womanhood. Some are in Minnesota, but will arrive on Wednesday, the funeral being held on their arrival. The little son, who was also injured, is still living but slight hopes are entertained for his recovery.

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 86 Number 879

Date : February 16, 1893

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

Hugh MORRISON and son Edward MORRISON met with a severe accident Saturday afternoon while returning from the Shore Line with freight for the firm of Morrison & McKenzie. When about half way down the Union hill, the rod holding the shafts of his sled became loose and slipping forward struck the horse's heels. This frightened the animal and he ran away, dashing madly down the hill, until he reached the three corners. There the horse's course was directed up Queen Street but, suddenly turning to take the main street, the sled slewed and Mr. Morrison and his son were thrown with terrible force against the two trees there. A barrel filled with sugar, a portion of the load on the sled, struck Mr. Morrison, adding to his injuries. When men working near reached the spot, Mr. Morrison and his son were unconscious. They were quickly taken to the residence of Mr. Morrison in Milltown. Several physicians were soon in attendance. An examination revealed the fact that five of Mr. Morrison's ribs were broken, that his shoulder was dislocated and that his skull was injured in two places, while his whole body was a mass of bruises. The boy also was found to have suffered a fracture of the skull. Mr. Morrison lingered in a comatose state until Sunday eve. when he died. The boy is still living and may recover. Another son of Mr. Morrison and three other lads were on the sled at the time, but fortunately they escaped without injury. Mr. Morrison formerly resided at Scotch Ridge but a few years ago moved to Milltown and built a house here. He at one time represented St. James in the County Council. He was an acting J.P., a leading member of the Presbyterian church. A wife and eleven children survive him.

More About Hugh Morrison:

Baptism: 04 October 1830 (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*)

Notes for Clarissa Newman Getchell:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p84, age 9, name: Clarisa

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p1, age 17, name: Clarissa

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 27, name: Clara G.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 56

1891 Census, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, p23

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 56

Went to BC in 1910.

Obit: (Saint Stephen Courier, 28 Nov. 1912)

Mrs. Clara Morrison died at her home on Albert street, Vancouver Heights, on Saturday evening November 3rd, aged sixty eight years and four months having been a victim of paralysis since February 1911. The deceased , who was the daughter of the late William and Louisa Getchell of Mayfield, and widow of the late Hugh Morrison, was for many years a highly esteemed resident of Milltown, having removed to Vancouver, with other members of her family, in July 1910. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, two brothers Munro and Eben Getchell of Mayfield- seven sons and four daughters, all of whom are now residing in Vancouver, with the exception of F. A. Morrison of Vegreville, Alberta. The funeral took place on Tuesday afternoon. Rev. Alver McKay, pastor of Vancouver Heights Presbyterian church was the officiating clergyman, six of her sons acting as pallbearers.

More About Clarissa Newman Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC

Marriage Notes for Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell:

Witnesses: Archibald Crawford & Peter M. Morrison

More About Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell:

Marriage: 22 August 1861, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB," p131.)

Children of Hugh Morrison and Clarissa Getchell are:

- 356 i. William Peter⁸ Morrison, born 12 December 1862 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 01 May 1936 in Port Kells, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Minnie Dora Slipp 12 December 1894 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 12 December 1869 in Waterville, Carleton Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 May 1961 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Peter Morrison:

No Issue

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 8

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 18

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#218, age 38

More About William Peter Morrison:

Burial: Unknown, Masonic Cemetery, Burnaby, BC

Notes for Minnie Dora Slipp:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#218, age 31

Morrison Families

More About William Morrison and Minnie Slipp:

Marriage: 12 December 1894, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 357 ii. Harrison Donald Morrison, born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC.
- + 358 iii. Louise Jane Morrison, born 17 February 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 January 1950 in North Burnaby, BC.
- 359 iv. Edith Clara Morrison, born 28 August 1868 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 August 1950 in Burnaby, BC.

Notes for Edith Clara Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 2, name: Clara Edith
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 12
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 32

More About Edith Clara Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 02 July 1869

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC

- 360 v. Angus McIntyre Morrison, born 21 March 1871 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 07 May 1937 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married Joana Graham; born January 1886 in NS; died Unknown.

Notes for Angus McIntyre Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 1, name: Angus M.
1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 10
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 29
1911 Census, Vancouver City, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 33, p8-9, frame 8-9, family#91, age 37 (should be 39!!)

More About Angus McIntyre Morrison:

Baptism: 13 August 1871 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Notes for Joana Graham:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver City, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 33, p8-9, frame 8-9, family#91, age 25

- 361 vi. Douglas Everett Morrison, born 04 January 1873 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 17 November 1947 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Douglas Everett Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 8
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 27

More About Douglas Everett Morrison:

Baptism: 27 July 1873 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Burial: Unknown, Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, BC

Marital Status: never married

- + 362 vii. Judge Frederick Augustus A. Morrison, born 28 September 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 August 1929 in Edmonton, AB.
- 363 viii. Thomas Guthrie Morrison, born 26 January 1877 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Morrison Families

(Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 20 January 1886 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*).

Notes for Thomas Guthrie Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 4
Daniel F Johnson : Volume 66 Number 773

Date : February 11, 1886

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Andrews

Newspaper : Bay Pilot

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

d. Scotch Ridge, St. James (Charlotte Co.) 20th Jan., of diphtheria, Thomas Guthrie MORRISON, age 9, s/o Hugh MORRISON and Clara G. MORRISON.

More About Thomas Guthrie Morrison:

Baptism: 14 October 1877 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Cause of Death: Diphtheria

- 364 ix. Robert Crawford Morrison, born 28 April 1879 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.); died 01 June 1914 in Blue River, BC.

Notes for Robert Crawford Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 2
1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 21

More About Robert Crawford Morrison:

Baptism: October 1879 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Cause of Death: drowned

Occupation: Storekeeper

- 365 x. Edward S. Morrison, born 10 May 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1914 in Blue River, BC.

Notes for Edward S. Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 19

- + 366 xi. Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice Morrison, born 30 May 1883 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 April 1979 in North Vancouver, BC.
- 367 xii. Ethel Pearl Morrison, born 04 November 1887 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 May 1922 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married Frederick Ferris Dowling 25 March 1920 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."); born 24 August 1884 in Harriston, Wellington Co., ON (Source: *OBR-Ontario Birth Register*, #037495.); died 28 February 1952 in Essondale, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Ethel Pearl Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 13

Morrison Families

Notes for Frederick Ferris Dowling:

Ref:

1901 Census, Harriston, Wellington Co.(North), ON, Dist 125F, Div 3, p3-4, family#32, age 16

More About Frederick Dowling and Ethel Morrison:

Marriage: 25 March 1920, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

195. Flora Marian⁷ Morrison (Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1838 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 April 1912 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Jeremiah Richard Hayman** 19 April 1865 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of William Hayman and Temperance ???. He was born 08 April 1820 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 05 April 1901 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr. 1901.).

Notes for Flora Marian Morrison:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p16, age 15

Notes for Jeremiah Richard Hayman:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(lower), Charlotte Co., NB, p119

More About Jeremiah Hayman and Flora Morrison:

Marriage: 19 April 1865, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Flora Morrison and Jeremiah Hayman are:

- 368 i. George A.⁸ Hayman, born 27 January 1864; died 18 April 1929 (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 369 ii. Henry Havelock Hayman, born 17 March 1866 in Curtis Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 20 October 1866.
- 370 iii. Alice Berry Hayman, born 23 July 1867 in Curtis Settlement, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*); died 21 January 1948 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

More About Alice Berry Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 371 iv. Alexander Thompson Hayman, born 05 May 1869 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 February 1936 in South Groveland, MA. He married Katherine Moodey 1893 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.); born Abt. 1870; died Unknown.

More About Alexander Hayman and Katherine Moodey:

Marriage: 1893 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.)

- 372 v. Carrie Elizabeth Hayman, born 14 April 1871 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Aft. 29 January 1948. She married William Burrows 18 April 1892 in ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); born 1870; died Unknown.

More About William Burrows and Carrie Hayman:

Marriage: 18 April 1892, ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

- 373 vi. Janet I. Hayman, born 1872; died 09 June 1892.
- 374 vii. Nehemiah Havelock Hayman, born 01 October 1874 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married ? ??? 11

Morrison Families

September 1907 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.); died Unknown.

More About Nehemiah Hayman and ? ???:

Marriage: 11 September 1907 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.)

- 375 viii. Lucy Charlotte Hayman, born 29 April 1877 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married Charles Frederick Brown 07 July 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

More About Charles Brown and Lucy Hayman:

Marriage: 07 July 1923, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 376 ix. Ivan Hayman, born 05 December 1880 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 September 1968.
+ 377 x. Charles P. Hayman, born 07 November 1882 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB; died Abt. November 1956 in Haverhill, MA.

205. Angus A.⁷ Matheson (Daniel M.⁶, Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 08 April 1873, and died Unknown. He married **Mary Annie McLeod**, daughter of John McLeod and Mary Gleason. She died Unknown.

Child of Angus Matheson and Mary McLeod is:

- + 378 i. Gordon McLeod⁸ Matheson, born 01 December 1916 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB; died 16 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

207. Jennie C.⁷ Quinton (William Morrison⁶, Christiana McGeorge⁵ Morrison, William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Reginald S. Sawyer** 01 August 1900 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of ? Sawyer and ? Farnham. He was born 31 August 1879 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 30 October 1966 in Kern Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Jennie C. Quinton:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 33, marr. 10 yrs, 3 children, 2 living

More About Jennie C. Quinton:

Immigration: 1906, as per 1910 census

Notes for Reginald S. Sawyer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 32, marr. 10 yrs

More About Reginald Sawyer and Jennie Quinton:

Marriage: 01 August 1900, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jennie Quinton and Reginald Sawyer are:

- 379 i. Dorothy E.⁸ Sawyer, born Bet. 1902 - 1903 in ME; died Unknown.

Notes for Dorothy E. Sawyer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 7

- 380 ii. Richard K. Sawyer, born 04 August 1905 in ME (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 19 October 1963 in Kern Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Richard K. Sawyer:

Ref:

1910 Census, Los Angeles(Assembly District#74), Los Angeles Co., CA, ED#75, p5A/30A, taken 21 Apr. 1910, age 4

209. William Wilbur⁷ Quinton (William Morrison⁶, Christiana McGeorge⁵ Morrison, William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 14 July 1882 in MA, and died Unknown. He married **Florence Appleton Hall** 08 November 1905 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Ambrose Hall and Mary Cunningham. She was born 28 December 1884 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died Unknown.

Notes for William Wilbur Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 37

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 47Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 18, name: Willie W.

More About William Wilbur Quinton:

Immigration: 1884, as per 1901 census

Notes for Florence Appleton Hall:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 36

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 44

More About William Quinton and Florence Hall:

Marriage: 08 November 1905, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William Quinton and Florence Hall are:

- 381 i. Edith M.⁸ Quinton, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith M. Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 13

1930 Census, Cumberland Town, Providence Co., RI, ED#200, p3A/178A, frame 5/40, taken 3 Apr. 1930, age 23

- 382 ii. Duane R. Quinton, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in RI; died Unknown.

Notes for Duane R. Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Nashua(Precinct#2), Hillsborough Co., NH, ED#137, p12A/27A, frame 23/34, taken 26-27 Jan. 1920, age 11

210. Harry Dexter⁷ Quinton (William Morrison⁶, Christiana McGeorge⁵ Morrison, William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 07 January 1889 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1)

WWI Draft Registration Card, "Electronic.", (2) *WWII Draft Registration Card*, "Electronic."), and died 11 September 1950 in Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT (Source: *Death Index*, Connecticut: 1949-2001 Records.). He married **(1) Delvina Bilodeau** Abt. 1915 in ?, daughter of Joseph Bilodeau and Helen Goyette. She was born 09 December 1891 in Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died January 1963 in TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Anna ???** Aft. 1930 in ?. She was born 08 April 1900 in ? (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died January 1987 in Stratford, Fairfield Co., CT (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harry Dexter Quinton:

Ref:

1901 Census, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15C, p1, family#8, age 12 (7 Jan. 1888) Note, should be 1889

1910 Census, Sutton, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1823, p13A/13A, frame 25/40, taken 30 Apr. 1910, age 21, occ. carder at cotton mill

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 31

More About Harry Dexter Quinton:

Immigration: 1905, as per 1910 census

Notes for Delvina Bilodeau:

Ref:

1900 Census, Northbridge, Worcester Co., MA, ED#1662, p5B/5B, frame 10/56, taken 6 June 1900, age 8

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 28

1930 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#175, p8A/190A, frame 12/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 37, first marr. age 22. Shown as married but no husband in home

More About Harry Quinton and Delvina Bilodeau:

Marriage: Abt. 1915, ?

More About Harry Quinton and Anna ???:

Marriage: Aft. 1930, ?

Children of Harry Quinton and Delvina Bilodeau are:

- + 383 i. Stephen Dexter⁸ Quinton, born 22 November 1915 in Bridgeport, CT; died 25 November 1969 in Greene Co., OH.
- 384 ii. Pearl Quinton, born 11 February 1917 in MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died October 1984 in Dallas, TX (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married ? Harraman; died Unknown.

Notes for Pearl Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age 2 10/12

1930 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#175, p8A/190A, frame 12/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 13

213. Grace Mann⁷ Pomeroy (Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 October 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 August 1922 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John Alden Stewart** 15 August 1889 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*), son of Hugh Stewart and Catherine McVicar. He was born 29 February 1860 in Mascarene, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 August 1921 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Grace Mann Pomeroy:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 38(24 Oct 1862)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 48(Oct 1862)

Notes for John Alden Stewart:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175?, Div 1, p67, family#246, frame 34/88, age 12

1881 Census, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26H, Div 2, p40, family#173, frame 62/70, age 21

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 41(1 Mar 1860)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 51(Feb 1860)

Marriage Notes for Grace Pomeroy and John Stewart:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 72 Number 3578

Date August 22 1889

County Charlotte

Place Saint Stephen

Newspaper Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

A happy event occurred at Pomeroy (Charlotte Co.) on the morn., Aug. 15th when John A. STEWART, Calais, Maine was united in the bonds of matrimony to Grace M. POMEROY only d/o John M. POMEROY, jr. of St. James. The knot was tied by Rev. W.E. Goucher. The couple will reside in Calais.

More About John Stewart and Grace Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 August 1889, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) Daniel Fred Johnson, *VSNB: Vital Statistics from N.B. Newspapers.*)

Children of Grace Pomeroy and John Stewart are:

- 385 i. Edith I.⁸ Stewart, born 21 August 1891; died Unknown.

Notes for Edith I. Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 9(21 Aug 1891)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 19(Aug 1891)

- 386 ii. Rae Alden Stewart (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), born 26 May 1895 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Rae Alden Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 5(26 May 1895), name: Rae A.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 16(May 1895)

- 387 iii. Myrtle Alberta Stewart, born 13 August 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Morrison Families

Notes for Myrtle Alberta Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 4(13 Aug 1896)

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 14(Aug 1896)

- 388 iv. Millen John Stewart, born 21 November 1900 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Millen John Stewart:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p10-11, family#99, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 5/12(21 Nov 1900), name: John M.

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 10(Nov 1900)

- + 389 v. Anne Agnes Stewart, born 26 April 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 2003.

214. Benjamin⁷ Pomeroy (Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born June 1864 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Caroline 'Carrie' E. Boyd** Bet. 1887 - 1888. She was born October 1862 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Benjamin Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 35

More About Benjamin Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1890, As per 1900 census

Notes for Caroline 'Carrie' E. Boyd:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 37, m 12 yrs, 3 children, 3 living

More About Benjamin Pomeroy and Caroline Boyd:

Marriage: Bet. 1887 - 1888

Children of Benjamin Pomeroy and Caroline Boyd are:

- 390 i. Annie C. B.⁸ Pomeroy, born November 1888 in Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Annie C. B. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 11

- 391 ii. John M. Pomeroy, born 29 September 1894 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for John M. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 5

- 392 iii. T. Arthur Pomeroy, born August 1896 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

Notes for T. Arthur Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#7), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p25A/25A, frame 49/68, taken 16 June 1900, age 3

215. Howard⁷ Pomeroy (Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born June 1867 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Elizabeth Ann Clarke** Bet. 1888 - 1889, daughter of James Clark and Elizabeth Maxwell. She was born May 1866 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1952.

Notes for Howard Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 32

More About Howard Pomeroy:

Immigration: 1896, As per 1900 census

Notes for Elizabeth Ann Clarke:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlott Co., NB, p138, family#140, age 10, name: Elizabeth A.

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 2, p53, family#216, age 19, name: Lizzie A. Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 34, m 11 yrs, 5 children, 5 living

More About Elizabeth Ann Clarke:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Howard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Clarke:

Marriage: Bet. 1888 - 1889

Children of Howard Pomeroy and Elizabeth Clarke are:

- 393 i. J. Vernon⁸ Pomeroy, born July 1889; died 1936.

Notes for J. Vernon Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 10

- + 394 ii. Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy, born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.
- + 395 iii. Ida Izella Pomeroy, born 25 December 1893 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 September 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 396 iv. Alta Marie Pomeroy, born 31 October 1896 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Alta Marie Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 3

- 397 v. Lois C. Pomeroy, born June 1898; died 1922. She married Aubrey T. Snodgrass; died Unknown.

Notes for Lois C. Pomeroy:

Ref:

Morrison Families

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 1

More About Lois C. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 398 vi. Donald W. Pomeroy, born 1904; died 1990.
- + 399 vii. Byrd Pomeroy, born Unknown; died Unknown.

216. Mary Ann⁷ Faloon (Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1863, and died Unknown. She married **Orville Robinson**, son of John Robinson and Elizabeth Maxwell. He was born 1865 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 March 1954 in Lowell, MA.

Notes for Orville Robinson:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 1, p78, family#279, age 5

Children of Mary Faloon and Orville Robinson are:

- 400 i. Chandler⁸ Robinson, died Unknown.
- 401 ii. James O. Robinson, died Unknown.

219. Albertus⁷ Faloon (Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 February 1871 in Union Mills, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1955. He married **Catherine Elizabeth Dewar** 23 June 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Peter Dewar and Elizabeth McKenzie. She was born 12 February 1877 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1944 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Albertus Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Catherine Elizabeth Dewar:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albertus Faloon and Catherine Dewar:

Marriage: 23 June 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albertus Faloon and Catherine Dewar are:

- 402 i. Elizabeth⁸ Faloon, died Unknown. She married Francis Brown; died Unknown.
- 403 ii. Albert E. Faloon, born 29 June 1897; died 13 June 1916 in WWI.

More About Albert E. Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

220. Walter Henry⁷ Faloon (Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 August 1872 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 19 December 1930 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 25 Dec. 1930.). He married **Edna Blanche Hayman** 07 October 1896 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frederick Hayman and Janet Christie. She was born 30 July 1873 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.), and died 30 August 1949 (Source: Tombstone at Cemetery.).

More About Walter Henry Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edna Blanche Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Faloon and Edna Hayman:

Marriage: 07 October 1896, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Walter Faloon and Edna Hayman are:

- 404 i. Verna Helen⁸ Faloon, born 25 March 1898 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1993.

More About Verna Helen Faloon:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 405 ii. Kenneth Arnold Faloon, born March 1901; died 1977.

221. Caroline L.⁷ McBean (Catherine⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 01 April 1859 in NB, and died Unknown. She married **Albert Edward Snowman** 29 January 1880, son of Thomas Snowman and Sarah Miliken. He was born 15 April 1858 in ME, and died 1949.

Notes for Caroline L. McBean:

Ref:

1860 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, p92/174, frame 4/27, taken 9 July 1860, age 1

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 21, name: Carrie L.

Notes for Albert Edward Snowman:

Ref:

1880 Census, Portland, Cumberland Co., ME, ED#45, p6/16B, frame 6/39, taken 2 June 1880, age 22

More About Albert Snowman and Caroline McBean:

Marriage: 29 January 1880

Children of Caroline McBean and Albert Snowman are:

- 406 i. Edna May⁸ Snowman, died Unknown. She married Frank Whitney Spencer; died Unknown.
+ 407 ii. Ida Louise Snowman, born 03 June 1884 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME; died February 1986 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ.

225. Margaret Pray⁷ Smith (Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 October 1873 in Grand Lake Stream, Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 April 1945 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Emerson Dyer Jackson** 18 October 1899 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Samuel Jackson and Elmira Getchell. He was born 18 May 1874 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 October 1947 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Margaret Pray Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p49, house#214, age 7

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 27(23 Oct 1873)

More About Margaret Pray Smith:
Cause of Death: HIP, Pneumonia

Notes for Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown(Ward#2), St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p19, family#191, taken 22 Apr 1901, age 26(18 May 1874)

More About Emerson Dyer Jackson:

Cause of Death: CVA

More About Emerson Jackson and Margaret Smith:

Marriage: 18 October 1899, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte County, N. B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Smith and Emerson Jackson are:

- 408 i. Twin A⁸ Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin A Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 409 ii. Twin B Jackson, born January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died January 1902 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Twin B Jackson:

Burial: 22 January 1902, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *IR: Internment Records*, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery IR microfilm.)

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 410 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr., born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 411 iv. Lillian Grace Jackson, born 05 April 1907 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 1919 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 Nov. 1919.).

More About Lillian Grace Jackson:

Cause of Death: Ruptured Appendix

229. Clifford Henry⁷ Pomeroy (James Edwin⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 October 1871 in Forest City, Washington Co., ME, and died 02 February 1946 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME. He married **Ida A. Bilby**. She was born 09 June 1872, and died 01 October 1937 in Island Falls, Aroostook Co., ME.

Child of Clifford Pomeroy and Ida Bilby is:

- 412 i. Clara V.⁸ Pomeroy, born 1897 in Aroostook Co., ME; died Unknown. She married Harold Wilder; died Unknown.

234. Horton Henry⁷ Pomeroy (Franklin Thomas⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 02 October 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 1953 in Sterling, MI. He married **Mary Elizabeth LaPointe** 06 November 1906 in Sterling, MI, daughter of Charles LaPointe and Edith Henry. She was born 05 December 1887 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, and died 05 September 1971 in Sterling, MI.

Notes for Horton Henry Pomeroy:

Ref:

Morrison Families

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p30, house 125, age 1
1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 30
1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 39
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 49

Notes for Mary Elizabeth LaPointe:

Ref:

1900 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#21, p181B/2B, frame 4/13, taken 7 June 1900, age 12
1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 23
1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 32
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 42

More About Horton Pomeroy and Mary LaPointe:

Marriage: 06 November 1906, Sterling, MI

Children of Horton Pomeroy and Mary LaPointe are:

- + 413 i. Edith Maude⁸ Pomeroy, born 23 October 1908 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI; died 06 October 1989 in Standish, MI.
- 414 ii. Mary Pomeroy, born 27 January 1911 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 02 March 1996 in Livonia, Wayne Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Mary Pomeroy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 9

More About Mary Pomeroy:

Marital Status: Never married

- 415 iii. Helen Pomeroy, born Bet. 1914 - 1915 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI; died Unknown.

Notes for Helen Pomeroy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 5
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 15

More About Helen Pomeroy:

Marital Status: Never married

- 416 iv. Wilma Pomeroy, born 27 December 1916 in Sterling, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 31 March 1999 in Livonia, Wayne Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Wilma Pomeroy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 3
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 13

More About Wilma Pomeroy:

Marital Status: Never married

- 417 v. Hazel Pomeroy, born Bet. 1918 - 1919; died Unknown.

Notes for Hazel Pomeroy:

Ref:

1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 1
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 11

More About Hazel Pomeroy:

Marital Status: Never married

Morrison Families

- 418 vi. Neil Rich Pomeroy, born 16 December 1921 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."); died 20 February 1993 in Standish, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married ? ??? Private; born Private.

Notes for Neil Rich Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 8

No issue.

More About Neil Pomeroy and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

240. Margaret⁷ Pomeroy (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 January 1875 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 February 1944 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Joshua Caldwell** 12 August 1896 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Justus Caldwell and Sarah Pomeroy. He was born 16 January 1856 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1929.

More About Margaret Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Caldwell:

Alternate DOB: 1858

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joshua Caldwell and Margaret Pomeroy:

Marriage: 12 August 1896, Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Margaret Pomeroy and Joshua Caldwell are:

- + 419 i. Alexander Raymond⁸ Caldwell, born 25 September 1897 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1954.
- 420 ii. Percy Alden Caldwell, born 14 January 1899 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1947.

More About Percy Alden Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 421 iii. Bertha E. Caldwell, born 1901 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 May 1920 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married Ralph Herbert Annis; born 28 June 1888; died 1978.

More About Bertha E. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Herbert Annis:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 422 iv. Lucy A. Caldwell, born 19 October 1904; died 18 January 1944.
- + 423 v. Millidge Joshua Caldwell, born 02 June 1907 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 May 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 424 vi. Edna Caldwell, born 03 March 1913 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 January 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married William E. McKnight; died Unknown.

More About Edna Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 425 vii. Sarah E. Caldwell, born 1911; died 1970.

241. Charles Henry⁷ Pomeroy (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 18 August 1880 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Florence Gertrude Gordon** 20 December 1905 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Wesley Gordon and Etta ????. She was born Bet. 1883 - 1884 in Topsfield, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Henry Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 49, first marr age 24

Notes for Florence Gertrude Gordon:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 45, first marr age 21, name: Florence G.

More About Charles Pomeroy and Florence Gordon:

Marriage: 20 December 1905, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Charles Pomeroy and Florence Gordon are:

- 426 i. Charles Arthur⁸ Pomeroy, born 23 May 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Charles Arthur Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 22

- + 427 ii. Thomas Wesley Pomeroy I, born 17 May 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
 + 428 iii. Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado Pomeroy, born 24 March 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 15 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
 429 iv. Eva Mae Pomeroy, born 30 January 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. She married ? Lunn; died Unknown.

Notes for Eva Mae Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 17

- + 430 v. Florence E. Pomeroy, born 04 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

243. Sarah Eunice⁷ Pomeroy (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 September 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 20 September 1941 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.). She married **(1) Ephriam A. Rowe** 23 August 1904 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 1908. She married **(2) James Scott** 13 May 1908 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Scott and Hannah Townes. He was born 09 March 1865 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown. She married **(3) James Robert McMicken** Bef. 1913, son of James McMicken and Sarah Bryant. He was born 13 October 1863 in Waweig, St. Croix Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Find A Grave.), and died 15 March 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: Find A Grave.).

More About Sarah Eunice Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About Ephriam Rowe and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 23 August 1904, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for James Scott:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div. 2, house #50, p13, age 16

Marriage Notes for Sarah Pomeroy and James Scott:

Marriage document shows age of James Scott as 40 yrs and Eunice Rowe as 24 yrs.

More About James Scott and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: 13 May 1908, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

More About James Robert McMicken:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

More About James McMicken and Sarah Pomeroy:

Marriage: Bef. 1913

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and Ephriam Rowe are:

- + 431 i. Alexander⁸ Rowe, born 11 November 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 27 January 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 432 ii. Amanda R. Rowe, born 17 March 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 21 May 1906 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Children of Sarah Pomeroy and James McMicken are:

- 433 i. Roy F.⁸ McMicken, born 23 July 1903 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 23 February 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

More About Roy F. McMicken:

Burial: Unknown, Calais Cemetery, Calais, Washington Co., ME

- 434 ii. Angus Hawel McMicken, born 15 June 1913 in Honeydale, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died May 1978.
- 435 iii. Ruth Elizabeth McMicken, born 19 November 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died 24 November 2000 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married Cecil Eldon Scott; born 21 September 1905 in St. Croix, McAdam Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

245. Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 May 1890, and died 1966 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Colin E. Turner** 1910. He was born 1889 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Colin Turner and Amanda Pomeroy:

Marriage: 1910

Child of Amanda Pomeroy and Colin Turner is:

- + 436 i. Grace Louise⁸ Turner, born 08 June 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 17 June 1993 in St.

Morrison Families

Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

247. Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy (Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 June 1891, and died Unknown. She married **Harrison E. Porter**. He died Unknown in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children of Nellie Pomeroy and Harrison Porter are:

- + 437 i. Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, born 1914; died 25 January 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 438 ii. Harold Porter, born 20 January 1917 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 13 February 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Harold Porter:

Harold L. Porter

Harold L. Porter, 62, died February 13 at a Calais hospital following a brief illness. He was born at Calais January 20, 1917, the son of Harrison and Nellie (Pomeroy) Porter. He was employed by the Maine Department of Transportation. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Lawrence (Ivy) Smith of St. Stephen; and Mrs. Doris Chambers of Calais; several nieces, nephews and cousins. Funeral services will be held Thursday at 1:30 p.m. at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home in Calais with the Reverend Donald Thompson officiating. Interment will follow in the Calais Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. The family requests that friends who wish may donate in his memory to the Maine Heart Fund.

- + 439 iii. Doris E. Porter, born 06 January 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 21 June 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 440 iv. Frederick Porter, born Unknown; died Unknown.

248. James Clifford⁷ Caldwell (Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 22 May 1876, and died 13 June 1939 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **(1) Alice Florence Pomeroy** 10 July 1901 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Henry Pomeroy and Mary Weatherby. She was born 29 May 1882, and died 1918. He married **(2) Alice Lillian Justason** 22 October 1919 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Isaac Justason and Mary McFarlane. She was born 02 August 1882 in Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 March 1963.

More About James Clifford Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alice Florence Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About James Caldwell and Alice Pomeroy:

Marriage: 10 July 1901, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Alice Lillian Justason:

Ref:

1901 Census, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. H2, p7, family#74, age 18

More About Alice Lillian Justason:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Morrison Families

More About James Caldwell and Alice Justason:

Marriage: 22 October 1919, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of James Caldwell and Alice Pomeroy are:

- 441 i. Mary Ida⁸ Caldwell, born 09 June 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1902.

More About Mary Ida Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 442 ii. Edna Olivia Caldwell, born 15 October 1903 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1904.

More About Edna Olivia Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 443 iii. Stella Mae Pomeroy Caldwell, born 15 April 1906 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 July 2000 in Lincoln, ME.
444 iv. Ruth Alma Caldwell, born 1908; died 1908.

More About Ruth Alma Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of James Caldwell and Alice Justason is:

- + 445 i. Edith A.⁸ Caldwell, born 1920; died 09 June 1990.

249. Harvey Alfred⁷ Caldwell (Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 April 1879, and died 26 September 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Sarah Ada Taylor** 1906. She was born 1880, and died 13 October 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Harvey Alfred Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 33(Apr 1878)

More About Harvey Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Sarah Ada Taylor:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 32(July 1879)

More About Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor:

Marriage: 1906

Children of Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor are:

- + 446 i. Julia Helena⁸ Caldwell, died Bef. 2002.
447 ii. Lillian Gertrude Caldwell, died Unknown.
448 iii. Ralph Caldwell, born March 1907; died Unknown.

Notes for Ralph Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 4(Mar 1907)

- 449 iv. G. Roscoe Caldwell, born September 1909; died 1995.

Morrison Families

Notes for G. Roscoe Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 1(Sept 1909)

- 450 v. Roscoe Caldwell, born 1910; died Unknown.
- + 451 vi. Mildred Catherine Caldwell, born 05 March 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 July 2011.
- 452 vii. Marion Alice Caldwell, born 25 January 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 21 August 1988 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Ralph Austin Bartlett; born 15 November 1908 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 15 March 1970 in Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Marion Alice Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph Austin Bartlett:

Burial: Unknown, Sandy Point Cemetery, Bayside, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 453 viii. Harold Arthur Caldwell, born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 October 1985.
- + 454 ix. Phillip James Caldwell, born 1919; died 1995.
- + 455 x. Maurice Alfred Caldwell, born 03 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.

250. Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell (Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 18 June 1881 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 1942 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Richard Weatherby Matheson**, son of Alexander Matheson and Margaret Weatherby. He was born 21 February 1879 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1958.

More About Carrie Ella Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Richard Weatherby Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Carrie Caldwell and Richard Matheson are:

- 456 i. Orman⁸ Matheson, born 1902; died 1909.
- + 457 ii. George Kenneth Matheson, born 28 July 1903 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985.
- 458 iii. Clarence Alexander Matheson, born 08 March 1906 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1992.
- + 459 iv. Harvey Andrew Matheson, born 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 460 v. Earl Matheson, born 1909; died 1982.
- + 461 vi. Ernest H. Matheson, born 1911; died 1995.
- 462 vii. Edna Ruth Matheson, born 1914; died 1921.

More About Edna Ruth Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 463 viii. Henry Matheson, born 1918; died 1994.
- + 464 ix. Flora Mae Matheson, born 03 May 1918 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 December 2012 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 465 x. Grace Matheson, born 1923; died 1979. She married Alfred McFarlane; died Unknown.

252. Josie Mae⁷ Beek (Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 31 May 1875 in Upper Mills, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 March 1939 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **John**

Johanas Paul Johnson. He was born 10 February 1871 in Copenhagen, Denmark, and died 31 July 1952 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Josie Mae Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 23(30 May 1877)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 34(May 1877)

Notes for John Johanas Paul Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 26(20 Jan 1875), imm 1892

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 39(Feb 1872), imm, 1892

Children of Josie Beek and John Johnson are:

- + 466 i. Raymond Joseph⁸ Johnson, born 11 March 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 30 December 1949 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 467 ii. Helen Pearl Johnson, born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

254. Frederick Ganges⁷ Beek (Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 16 January 1880 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 1921. He married **Elizabeth Goodine**, daughter of Joseph Goodine. She was born June 1876 in Spring Hill, NB, and died 03 November 1925 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Frederick Ganges Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 21(16 Jan 1880)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 33(Feb 1878)

Notes for Elizabeth Goodine:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 34(June 1876)

Children of Frederick Beek and Elizabeth Goodine are:

- 468 i. Florence Mildred⁸ Beek, born 13 March 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Florence Mildred Beek:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 4(Mar 1907)

- + 469 ii. Joseph Emerson Beek, born 22 July 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1953.
- + 470 iii. Borden Hartt Beek, born 27 September 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died June 1974 in Medway, Norfolk Co., MA.

257. Helen Reva⁷ Beek (Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 January 1888 in Baring, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 September 1966 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **Thomas Harold McGraw** 26 May 1914 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of Thomas McGraw and Jennie Mitchell. He was born 03 December 1890 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 26 January 1966 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Helen Reva Beek:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 13(19 Jan 1888)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#166, age 23(Jan 1888)

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 52

Notes for Thomas Harold McGraw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 50

Marriage Notes for Helen Beek and Thomas McGraw:

Name: Helen R Beek

Gender: Female

Residence: Milltown Nb, Cn

Spouse's Name: Thomas H Mcgraw

Spouse's Gender: Male

Spouse's Residence: Calais, ME

Marriage Date: 26 May 1914

Marriage Place: Maine, USA

More About Thomas McGraw and Helen Beek:

Marriage: 26 May 1914, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Beek and Thomas McGraw are:

- + 471 i. Albert Blair⁸ McGraw, born 14 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 07 December 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.
- 472 ii. Dorothy M. McGraw, born 20 June 1918 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Dorothy M. McGraw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 22

- 473 iii. Phyliss McGraw, born Private.

259. Nettie May⁷ Keene (Mary Katherine⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1876 - 1877 in Lambert Lake, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME, and died 27 December 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Harry E. Noble** 27 December 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Melvin Noble and Cynthia ???. He was born in Miramachi, Northumberland Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Nettie May Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 1

Looks like name should have been shown as Ada G. might be that the names of Ida and Nellie are interchanged in the 1880 census.

More About Harry Noble and Nettie Keene:

Marriage: 27 December 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Nettie Keene and Harry Noble are:

- + 474 i. Cynthia M.⁸ Noble, born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 475 ii. Mildred A. Noble, born Bet. 1901 - 1902 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 476 iii. Melva H. Noble, born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 477 iv. Getrude M. Noble, born Bet. 1912 - 1913 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

260. Helen Isa⁷ Keene (Mary Katherine⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 24 May 1878 in Loon Bay, Dyer Twp., Washington Co., ME (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 November 1936 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Vernard Raymond Love** 09 September 1909 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Hugh Love and Rosella Tracy. He was born 18 May 1883 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 November 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Helen Isa Keene:

Ref:

1880 Census, Twp. 1, Rge. 2,(Dyer Twp), Washington Co., ME, ED#164, p1/38A, frame 17/20, taken 28 June 1880, age 3

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. G1, p3-4/11, family#35, taken 1-17 Apr.

1901, age 23

More About Helen Isa Keene:

Immigration: 1897

More About Vernard Love and Helen Keene:

Marriage: 09 September 1909, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Helen Keene and Vernard Love are:

- 478 i. Walter Keene⁸ Love, born 04 March 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Dau-One McKinney; died Unknown.
- 479 ii. Dau Love, born 06 April 1912 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 18 Apr 1912.); died Unknown.

265. Colin A.⁷ Gleason (Eveline B.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 December 1882 in Gleason Road, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 January 1949. He married **Margaret Leeman**. She was born Abt. 1885, and died 25 June 1967 in Patterson, NJ.

Children of Colin Gleason and Margaret Leeman are:

- 480 i. Bettina Ruth⁸ Gleason, born Private. She married Charles R. Hatfield Private; born Private.

Morrison Families

More About Charles Hatfield and Bettina Gleason:
Private-Begin: Private

- 481 ii. Dau Gleason, died Unknown. She married Arthur Ross; died Unknown.
- 482 iii. Harry Gleason, died Unknown.
- 483 iv. Norman Gleason, died Unknown.
- 484 v. Raymond Gleason, died Unknown.
- 485 vi. Royce Gleason, died Unknown.
- 486 vii. Margaret Evaline Gleason, born 1916; died Unknown. She married Charles Granville Boyd 30 August 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1906; died 1977.

More About Charles Granville Boyd:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Charles Boyd and Margaret Gleason:
Marriage: 30 August 1940, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- 487 viii. Alice Ferne Gleason, born 1920 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 May 1922 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

273. Lillian Pearl⁷ Gleason (Eveline B.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 December 1896, and died 13 January 1962 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Slater Hastey** 12 February 1913, son of Aaron Hastey and Rachael McCrossin. He was born 05 May 1889 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 April 1966 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About James Hastey and Lillian Gleason:
Marriage: 12 February 1913

Children of Lillian Gleason and James Hastey are:
488 i. Blair⁸ Hastey, born 1916; died 1918.
+ 489 ii. Norma Joyce Hastey, born Private.

274. George Peter⁷ Frye (Ella M.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 05 September 1899 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 09 February 1957 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Christine Elsie McLellan** 07 September 1921 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of George McLellan and Martha Yerxa. She was born 19 January 1898 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 November 1956 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About George Peter Frye:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Christine Elsie McLellan:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George Frye and Christine McLellan:
Marriage: 07 September 1921, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Frye and Christine McLellan are:
+ 490 i. Jean Constance⁸ Frye, born 04 June 1922; died 28 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

- + 491 ii. Philip D. Frye, born 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 492 iii. Norma Frye, born Private.

279. Willena Jane⁷ Boyd (Marion C.⁶ Morrison, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-06², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 October 1883 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 02 June 1971 in Pomeroy Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Burton Stebbings Linton** 27 September 1911 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Linton and Maria Cook. He was born 26 June 1885 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 1978 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Willena Jane Boyd:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p2, family#6, taken 6 Apr 1891, age 8
 1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15O, Div 1, p5, family#57, age 17(12 Oct 1883),
 name: Wilena J.

OBITUARY - Mrs. Wilena Linton

The death of Mrs. Wilena (Lena) Linton occurred at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Gordon Bentley, at Pomeroy Ridge, June 2, 1971, after a period of illness, in her 88th year.

The former Wilena Boyd of Little Ridge, she came to Pomeroy Ridge following her marriage to Burton Linton in 1911.

She was an active member of the Pomeroy Ridge Methodist Church, and was later the United Church and was highly respected in the church and community. She loved the church and the Christian way of living and was very important to her. She was made a life member of the United Church Women in June 1963. She was well known far and wide as she had a gift for making friends. The home was always open to old and young and she will long be remembered for her hospitality and loving concern for others.

She is survived by her husband, Burton Linton, three daughters, Dorothy (Mrs. Gordon Bentley) of Pomeroy Ridge, Fern, St. Stephen, Helen (Mrs. Sidney Liddle), Welland, Ont.; two sons, Boyd, Scotch Ridge and Murray of Pomeroy Ridge and 12 grandchildren. Two daughters predeceased her, Alice in 1925 and Christine in 1937.

The largely attended funeral service held at S.O. Mehan and Son's Memorial Chapel was conducted by Rev. Ralph Wagner. The hymn "Unto the Hills" was sung by Miss Marian Haley and Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Pallbearers were Lawrence Cumberland, Maurice Caldwell, George Smith, Kenneth Matheson, Ernest Matheson and Donald McMorran.

There were many beautiful floral tributes as well as donations to Pomeroy Ridge UCW, Lower Little Ridge Church, Pomeroy Ridge Church, Heart Fund, Cancer Fund, Gideon Bibles and Retarded Children.

Interment took place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Notes for Burton Stebbings Linton:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p15, family#69, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 5
 1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#111, taken 22-24 Apr 1901,
 age 14(26 June 1885)

Marriage Notes for Willena Boyd and Burton Linton:

40 Years Wed. Couple Honored At Pomeroy Ridge

A pleasant evening was spent at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Gordon Bentley, Pomeroy Ridge, September 27, 1951, when 45 guests were present to honor Mr. and Mrs. Berla Linton, who were celebrating their 40th wedding anniversary.

Four of their children were present; Mrs. Gordon Bentley(Dorothy); Boyd of Scotch Ridge; Ferne, St. Stephen; and Murray, at home. Another daughter, Mrs. Sydney Liddle (Helen) of Amherstburg, Ontario, who was unable to be present sent a telegram of congratulations.

Attending the party also were Mr. and Mrs. John Weatherby, a sister of Mr. Linton, who were celebrating their 35th anniversary.

On behalf of those present Ernest Matheson presented Mr. and Mrs. Linton with a purse.

A buffet lunch was served. The dining table was centred with a three- tiered bride's cake made by Mrs. John Weatherby. The rooms were beautifully decorated with flowers.

Mr. and Mrs. Linton received congratulations and best wishes for many more years of happiness.

More About Burton Linton and Willena Boyd:

Marriage: 27 September 1911, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Willena Boyd and Burton Linton are:

- 493 i. Alice⁸ Linton, born 1912; died 1925 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alice Linton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 494 ii. Dorothy Carol Linton, born 28 November 1913 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 October 2009 in St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 495 iii. Boyd Linton, born 1916 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1982. He married Marjorie Claire Haley Private; born Private.

More About Boyd Linton and Marjorie Haley:

Private-Begin: Private

- 496 iv. Effie Christine Linton, born 1916 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 July 1937 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

- 497 v. Fern Margaret Linton, born 1917 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 2001 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Fern Margaret Linton:

LINTON, FERNE MARGARET - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, January 10, 2001, Ferne Margaret Linton of King Street, St. Stephen, NB. Daughter of the late Burton S. and Wilena (Boyd) Linton. Survived by one brother, Murray Linton and his wife Viola of Pomeroy Ridge; two sisters, Dorothy, Mrs. Gordon (Frost) Bentley of Pomeroy Ridge, NB, Helen, Mrs. Sid Liddle of Welland, Ontario; several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Friday, January 12, 2001 at 2 p.m. with Reverend Peter Atkinson officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Pomeroy Ridge United Church, Heart and Stroke Fund or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

More About Fern Margaret Linton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 498 vi. Helen Willena Linton, born 1920 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 March 2008 in London, Middlesex Co., ON. She married Sidney Crosby Liddle 10 August 1946 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; born in Kingsville, ON; died Unknown.

More About Sidney Liddle and Helen Linton:

Marriage: 10 August 1946, Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 499 vii. Murray Stanley Linton, born 21 April 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

280. Ethel May⁷ Tourtilotte (Matilda J.⁶ Morrison, George 'Neil'⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 06 August 1888 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1976. She married **(1) ? Mudgett**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Peter 'Cameron' Brown, Jr.** 23 February 1914 in Charlotte

Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Peter Brown and Martha Irving. He was born 13 July 1880 in Tower Hill, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 July 1938.

Notes for Ethel May Tourtillotte:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15P, Div. 3, p3, family#22, age 12

Notes for Peter 'Cameron' Brown, Jr.:

Information received from Jim Whalen, email of 3 Aug. 2006:

(St Croix Courier, St Stephen, 21 June 1938

“Mr Brown was twice married. His first wife, formerly Miss Connick, died some thirty years ago. By her he had one son, Milton, Mr Brown later married Mrs Ethel Mudgett (the former Ethel Tourtillotte) who survives him with three sons: George, Irving and James, and one daughter, Alma all living at Chamcook. A sixth child died in infancy.”

More About Peter Brown and Ethel Tourtillotte:

Marriage: 23 February 1914, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ethel Tourtillotte and Peter Brown are:

- + 500 i. George Cameron⁸ Brown, born 07 December 1914; died Bef. 2003.
- 501 ii. Alice May Brown, born 29 November 1916; died 16 February 1917.
- + 502 iii. Irving Morrison Brown, born 24 March 1918; died 13 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 503 iv. James Blair Brown, born 10 March 1920; died Unknown.
- 504 v. Elma Matilda Brown, born 22 August 1923; died 26 October 1999 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married George K. Getchell; born 1911; died 1994.

More About Elma Matilda Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George K. Getchell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

285. Alexander F.⁷ Sinclair (Daniel 'Donald'⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1842 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1891. He married **Maggie A. ???**. She was born Bet. 1846 - 1847 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander F. Sinclair:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p15, age 9

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 38

Daniel F Johnson : Volume 79 Number 795

Date : August 27, 1891

County : Charlotte

Place : Saint Stephen

Newspaper : Saint Croix Courier

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

St. James correspondent writes: Word has been received of the sudden death in Wisconsin of Alex. SINCLAIR of Scotch Ridge. His remains will be brought home for burial. He leaves a wife and several children.

More About Alexander F. Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Maggie A. ???:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 34

Children of Alexander Sinclair and Maggie ??? are:

505 i. Son⁸ Sinclair, born 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1872 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

506 ii. Leonard Sinclair, born Bet. 1872 - 1873 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Leonard Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 8

507 iii. Lewis Sinclair, born Bet. 1874 - 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Lewis Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 6

508 iv. Byron Sinclair, born Bet. 1877 - 1878 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Byron Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 3

509 v. Marion T. Sinclair, born 1880 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1894.

Notes for Marion T. Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26O, Div 1, p5, family#16, age 1

More About Marion T. Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

288. Stewart Forsyth⁷ Sinclair (Hugh⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1858 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Isabelle McNabb** 1907. She was born 1862 in McMinn, NB, and died 1925.

More About Stewart Forsyth Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Isabelle McNabb:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Stewart Sinclair and Isabelle McNabb:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Stewart Sinclair and Isabelle McNabb is:

+ 510 i. Lindsay R.⁸ Sinclair, born 31 August 1907 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

290. Catherine⁷ Sinclair (Hugh⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 07 October 1862 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1938. She married

Wellington Hewes 1881, son of Paoli Hewes and Elizabeth Reid. He was born 14 January 1854 in Upper Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 30 April 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 May 1939.).

More About Catherine Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Wellington Hewes:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p32, family#119, age 18

More About Wellington Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Occupation: 1871, Blacksmith

More About Wellington Hewes and Catherine Sinclair:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Catherine Sinclair and Wellington Hewes are:

- 511 i. Ernest Elmo⁸ Hewes, born 1882; died 1958. He married Vivian Adelaide McKinney 10 November 1939; born 07 March 1900; died 1992.

More About Ernest Elmo Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Vivian Adelaide McKinney:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ernest Hewes and Vivian McKinney:

Marriage: 10 November 1939

- 512 ii. Donald S. Hewes, born 1890; died 1900.

More About Donald S. Hewes:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

298. Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair (Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 April 1852, and died Unknown. She married **Nivin Dewar**, son of James Dewar and Catherine Low. He was born 15 August 1843, and died 11 November 1909.

Notes for Nivin Dewar:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p14, age 8, name: Nevin

Children of Barbara Sinclair and Nivin Dewar are:

- 513 i. Alice⁸ Dewar, died Unknown.
514 ii. Dougal Blair Dewar, died Unknown. He married Anne Logan 1902 in Lowell, MA; died Unknown.

More About Dougal Dewar and Anne Logan:

Marriage: 1902, Lowell, MA

- 515 iii. Elizabeth Dewar, died Unknown. She married Todd Gordon; died Unknown.
516 iv. Harold Dewar, died Unknown.
517 v. Jean Dewar, died Unknown.
518 vi. Luther Dewar, died Unknown.
519 vii. Margaret Dewar, died Unknown.
520 viii. Mary Dewar, died Unknown.

- 521 ix. Luella C. Dewar, born 1886; died Unknown.
- 522 x. Frank Dewar, born 1887; died Unknown.
- + 523 xi. Wilena Marion Dewar, born 25 January 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 1961 in Grand Rapids, MI.

300. Dougald Blair⁷ Sinclair (Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1857 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 December 1887. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Babb** 20 October 1880 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Joshua Babb and Margaret Orr. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1862 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 December 1945 in Pleasant Ridge, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Dougald Blair Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 24

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Babb:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, part#2, family#51, age 9

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 19

More About Dougald Sinclair and Margaret Babb:

Marriage: 20 October 1880, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Dougald Sinclair and Margaret Babb are:

- 524 i. Rutherford F.⁸ Sinclair, born 31 December 1881 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

Notes for Rutherford F. Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 19

- 525 ii. Vernard B. Sinclair, born 1885 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1903.

More About Vernard B. Sinclair:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 526 iii. Lizzie Sinclair, born Abt. 1885 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married Bert Campbell; died Unknown.
- 527 iv. Lettie Sinclair, born Abt. 1887 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married William Leavitt; born Abt. 1885; died Unknown.
- 528 v. Ruth Sinclair, born Abt. 1888 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

302. Donald McLeod⁷ Sinclair, Sr. (Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 01 April 1863 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1932 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Margaret A. O'Brien**. She was born 09 July 1865 in NB, and died 1920.

Notes for Donald McLeod Sinclair, Sr.:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 18

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 38

Notes for Margaret A. O'Brien:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 35

Children of Donald Sinclair and Margaret O'Brien are:

- 529 i. Alexander Falconer⁸ Sinclair, born 23 July 1894 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.); died Unknown.

Notes for Alexander Falconer Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 6

More About Alexander Falconer Sinclair:

Baptism: 28 October 1894 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.)

- 530 ii. Stanley Morrison Sinclair, born 09 November 1895 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.); died 06 June 1928.

Notes for Stanley Morrison Sinclair:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 5

More About Stanley Morrison Sinclair:

Baptism: 11 November 1896 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.)

- 531 iii. Donald McLeod Sinclair, Jr., born 04 July 1898 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.); died 15 May 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald McLeod Sinclair, Jr.:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#62, age 2

More About Donald McLeod Sinclair, Jr.:

Baptism: 31 August 1899 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1890-1899.)

- 532 iv. George Newton Sinclair, born 1903 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 October 1930.
533 v. Margaret Alice Sinclair, born 1904 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 16 January 2002 in Somerville, MA. She married Hazen McVicar Smith; born 06 December 1898; died 1983.

Notes for Hazen McVicar Smith:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 15M, Div. 1, p11, family#105, age 2

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 19, p7, family#71, age 12

- 534 vi. Clara Elizabeth Sinclair, born 1907; died 30 September 1997 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
535 vii. John M. Sinclair, born May 1912; died 04 June 1928.

304. William Henry⁷ Sinclair (Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 December 1870 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 17 June 1953 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Effie A. Lynds** 1902 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 24 September 1879 in North River, NS, and died 13 May 1943 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Henry Sinclair:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p5, house#17, age 10

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p7, family#60, age 30

More About William Sinclair and Effie Lynds:
Marriage: 1902, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of William Sinclair and Effie Lynds are:

- + 536 i. Dorothy Isobel⁸ Sinclair, born 24 September 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 March 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 537 ii. Christine Marion Sinclair, born 25 December 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 538 iii. Eva Sinclair, died Bef. 2017.
- 539 iv. William Alexander Sinclair, died Bef. 2008. He married Annie Lenora 'Nan' Hattie 10 November 1937 in Pictou, NS; born 17 May 1907 in Halifax, NS; died 13 January 2008 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Lenora 'Nan' Hattie:

Anne Lenora Sinclair

SINCLAIR-at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB, January 13, 2008, Anne Lenora Sinclair, widow of Dr. William A. Sinclair, of St. Stephen, NB.

Survived by son/nephew, Robert B. White (Jean), Kingston, Ontario, grandson, Brent A.S. White, granddaughter, Cherie L.C. White and 3 great grandchildren.

Predeceased by her husband, brother, Gregor M. Hattie, Halifax, NS and sister, Helen M. Sherwood, Pictou, NS.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday, January 19, 2008 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, January 18, 2008 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Kirk McColl United Church Building Fund, Heart and Stroke Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be made to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About William Sinclair and Annie Hattie:

Marriage: 10 November 1937, Pictou, NS

308. Sarah Ann⁷ Forsyth (Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 22 March 1835 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge Baptisms.), and died Unknown. She married **Dougal Campbell**. He was born Bet. 1833 - 1834 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Sarah Ann Forsyth:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p3, age 16, name: Sarah A.

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 37

Notes for Dougal Campbell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 37, occ: Mason

Children of Sarah Forsyth and Dougal Campbell are:

- 540 i. Flora⁸ Campbell, born Bet. 1858 - 1859; died Unknown.

Notes for Flora Campbell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 12

- + 541 ii. Archibald Campbell, born 14 July 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 August 1930 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 542 iii. Alexa Campbell, born Bet. 1863 - 1864; died Unknown.

Morrison Families

Notes for Alexa Campbell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 7

- 543 iv. John Campbell, born Bet. 1866 - 1867; died Unknown.

Notes for John Campbell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 4

- 544 v. Nellie Campbell, born November 1870; died Unknown.

Notes for Nellie Campbell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 5/12(Nov)

Generation No. 8

314. Anna W. N.⁸ Morrison (Hector⁷, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1857 - 1858 in CA, and died Unknown. She married ? **Dann**. He was born in Denmark, and died Unknown.

Notes for Anna W. N. Morrison:

Ref:

1860 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p30/592, frame 38/253, taken 9 June 1860, age 2

1870 Census, San Francisco(Ward#2), San Francisco Co., CA, p141-142/592, frame 273-274/1360, taken 30 June 1870, age 12

Child of Anna Morrison and ? Dann is:

- 545 i. Elizabeth⁹ Dann, born April 1894 in CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Elizabeth Dann:

Ref:

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#4), Alameda Co., CA, ED#357, p3/3A, frame 5/24, taken 2 June 1900, age 6, grand-daughter, in home of Hector Morrison

318. Erwin Crane⁸ Morrison (Hector⁷, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 02 September 1870 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 01 October 1942 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Sarah A. Gorham** Bet. 1901 - 1902, daughter of ? Gorham and Mary Gallagher. She was born 22 December 1875 in CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."), and died 12 October 1942 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Erwin Crane Morrison:

Ref:

1880 Census, Oakland, Alameda Co., CA, ED#2, p26/36B, frame 26/60, taken 10 June 1880, age 9

1900 Census, Oakland(Ward#4), Alameda Co., CA, ED#357, p3/3A, frame 5/24, taken 2 June 1900, age 29

1910 Census, Dunsmuir(Ward#1), Mott Twp., Siskiyou Co., CA, ED#114, p7A/139A, frame 13/16, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 41

1920 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#285, p4A/28A,, frame 7/24, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 49

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#219, p1B/182B, frame 2/42, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 59, first marr age 31

Notes for Sarah A. Gorham:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dunsmuir(Ward#1), Mott Twp., Siskiyou Co., CA, ED#114, p7A/139A, frame 13/16, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 34, marr 8 yrs, 2 children, 2 living

1920 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#285, p4A/28A,, frame 7/24, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 44

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#219, p1B/182B, frame 2/42, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 54, first marr age 26

More About Erwin Morrison and Sarah Gorham:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1902

Children of Erwin Morrison and Sarah Gorham are:

- 546 i. Erwin G.⁹ Morrison, born 23 December 1903 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic."); died 15 December 1976 in San Francisco Co., CA (Source: *CDI: California Death Index*, "Electronic").

Notes for Erwin G. Morrison:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dunsmuir(Ward#1), Mott Twp., Siskiyou Co., CA, ED#114, p7A/139A, frame 13/16, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 6

1920 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#285, p4A/28A,, frame 7/24, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 16

- 547 ii. Robert Scott Morrison, born Bet. 1909 - 1910 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died Unknown. He married Leslie Frances Borgeault; born 03 February 1917 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA; died Unknown.

Notes for Robert Scott Morrison:

Ref:

1910 Census, Dunsmuir(Ward#1), Mott Twp., Siskiyou Co., CA, ED#114, p7A/139A, frame 13/16, taken 18 Apr 1910, age 8/12

1920 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#285, p4A/28A,, frame 7/24, taken 5 Jan 1920, age 10

1930 Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co., CA, ED#219, p1B/182B, frame 2/42, taken 2 Apr 1930, age 20

322. Theodore⁸ Morrison (Peter McIntyre⁷, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born July 1871 in NB, and died Unknown. He married **Lottie R. Shaw** 25 April 1894. She died Unknown.

More About Theodore Morrison and Lottie Shaw:

Marriage: 25 April 1894

Children of Theodore Morrison and Lottie Shaw are:

- 548 i. Grace S.⁹ Morrison, born September 1895 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 26 April 1978 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- 549 ii. Bernice Morrison, born March 1898 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

325. Annie R.⁸ Morrison (Peter McIntyre⁷, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born March 1877 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **John McCann** 16 June 1897 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME. He was born 15 April 1876, and died Unknown.

More About John McCann and Annie Morrison:

Marriage: 16 June 1897, Princeton, Washington Co., ME

Children of Annie Morrison and John McCann are:

- 550 i. Verna P.⁹ McCann, born May 1898 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.
- 551 ii. Ward L. McCann, born 23 October 1907 in Princeton, Washington Co., ME; died 04 May 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

331. Gertrude C.⁸ Quinton (Catherine⁷ Morrison II, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born July 1884 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **Henry M. Johnston** 20 November 1907 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."). He was born Bet. 1879 - 1880 in NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Gertrude C. Quinton:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p23A/351A, frame 45/93, taken 9 June 1900, age 15

1910 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#274, p1A/94A, frame 1/27, taken 15 Apr. 1910, age 25, m 3 yrs, 1 child, 1 living

More About Henry Johnston and Gertrude Quinton:

Marriage: 20 November 1907, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Gertrude Quinton and Henry Johnston is:

+ 552 i. Harlow⁹ Johnston, born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died Unknown.

332. William Henry⁸ McMorrان (Meriam⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 07 June 1875 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 July 1943 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Dorothy C. Phillips** 21 September 1904 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1873, and died 1961.

Notes for William Henry McMorrان:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p26, family#124, taken 24 Apr 1891, age 15

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p7-8/17, family#68, age 25

More About William Henry McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Dorothy C. Phillips:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McMorrان and Dorothy Phillips:

Marriage: 21 September 1904, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of William McMorrان and Dorothy Phillips are:

- + 553 i. Donald Phillip⁹ McMorrان, born 20 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB; died 1992.
- 554 ii. Albert Livingston McMorrان, born 10 January 1908 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown. He married Ruth Kathleen Peacock 18 September 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 1911; died Unknown.

More About Albert McMorrان and Ruth Peacock:

Marriage: 18 September 1935, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N.B. (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

- + 555 iii. Alma Morrison McMorran, born 1912; died 1982.
- 556 iv. Mary Edna McMorran, born Private. She married Malcolm V. Jamieson Private; died Unknown.

More About Malcolm Jamieson and Mary McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

336. Emerson⁸ Weatherby (Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 March 1876, and died 10 January 1944 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Myrtle May Pomeroy** 24 June 1914, daughter of Samuel Pomeroy and Nancy Gleason. She was born 06 November 1890 in Little Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 June 1954.

More About Emerson Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Emerson Weatherby and Myrtle Pomeroy:

Marriage: 24 June 1914

Child of Emerson Weatherby and Myrtle Pomeroy is:

- 557 i. Mabel Roberta⁹ Weatherby, born 1916 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1985 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married Randall Stafford Hanson 28 September 1940 in Harvey Station, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); born 05 July 1907 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Marriage Notes for Mabel Weatherby and Randall Hanson:
MARRIAGE - Hanson - Weatherby

A quiet wedding was solemnized in the United Church parsonage at Harvey Station on September 28th at 3 o'clock when Rev. R.C. Robbins united in marriage Mabel Roberta Weatherby, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Emerson Weatherby of Little Ridgerton, and Stafford Randall Hanson, son of the late Harry and Mrs. Hanson of Heathland.

The bride was attired in a black tailored suit with wine accessories.

The ceremony was performed under a prettily decorated arch. The couple was unattended. Following the ceremony the young couple left by motor on a short honeymoon trip.

More About Randall Hanson and Mabel Weatherby:

Marriage: 28 September 1940, Harvey Station, Manners Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

337. Lewis⁸ Weatherby (Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 13 April 1878 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 May 1962 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Ida Eliza Hamilton** 29 June 1904 in Gleason Rd., St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of John Hamilton and Clara Dickinson. She was born 25 January 1882 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 10 August 1950 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Ida Eliza Hamilton:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. B, Div. M1, p8, taken April 3- May 2, 1901, age 19

More About Ida Eliza Hamilton:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lewis Weatherby and Ida Hamilton:

Morrison Families

Marriage: 29 June 1904, Gleason Rd., St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lewis Weatherby and Ida Hamilton are:

- + 558 i. Margaret Georgiana⁹ Weatherby, born 08 January 1906 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 559 ii. Harvey Talmadge Weatherby, born 25 May 1909 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 September 1983 in San Francisco, CA. He married Rosana Jean Wilson 22 April 1941 in Ottawa, ON; died Unknown.

More About Harvey Weatherby and Rosana Wilson:

Marriage: 22 April 1941, Ottawa, ON

- + 560 iii. Earl Carl Weatherby, born 09 December 1911 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 October 1959 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 561 iv. Marion Katherine Weatherby, born 24 October 1913 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 November 2002 in Winnipeg, MB. She married Hector Irving Langille 01 June 1940 in Ottawa, ON; born in Mahone, NS; died Unknown.

More About Hector Langille and Marion Weatherby:

Marriage: 01 June 1940, Ottawa, ON

- 562 v. Lois Eileen Weatherby, born 16 May 1915 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB; died 24 August 1915 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 563 vi. Lloyd George Weatherby, born 10 April 1917 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 June 1974 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married Jean Belva Leavitt 24 June 1938; born 09 December 1914 in L'Etang, St. George Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Bef. 2009.

More About Lloyd Weatherby and Jean Leavitt:

Marriage: 24 June 1938

- 564 vii. Clara Rhoda Weatherby, born 02 October 1918 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married (1) Charles F. Noddin 04 October 1939 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown. She married (2) Hyah Frederick Tooke Private; born Private.

More About Charles Noddin and Clara Weatherby:

Marriage: 04 October 1939, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hyah Tooke and Clara Weatherby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 565 viii. Charles Lewis Weatherby, born 05 December 1919 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 April 1944 in WWII (Poix de la Somme, France).

More About Charles Lewis Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 566 ix. Ida Beulah Weatherby, born Private. She married Lloyd Jerome Childs Private; born 1913 in Sydney, NS; died 1975.

More About Lloyd Jerome Childs:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lloyd Childs and Ida Weatherby:

Private-Begin: Private

- 567 x. Vera Louise Weatherby, born 28 December 1924 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 1949 in Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB. She married Rev. Edwin G. MacDonald 29 December 1948 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

More About Vera Louise Weatherby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Edwin MacDonald and Vera Weatherby:
Marriage: 29 December 1948, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

338. John Rutherford⁸ Weatherby (Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 22 February 1884, and died 15 October 1964 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Effie M. Linton** 27 September 1916, daughter of Robert Linton and Maria Cook. She was born 26 December 1882 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 15 October 1964 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Effie M. Linton:

Ref:

1891 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 13M, Div 1, p15, family#69, taken 14 Apr 1891, age 9

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 1, p11, family#111, taken 22-24 Apr 1901, age 19(26 Dec 1882[1])

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, p8, family#79, age 29(Dec 1881)

More About John Weatherby and Effie Linton:

Marriage: 27 September 1916

Child of John Weatherby and Effie Linton is:

- 568 i. Katherine L.⁹ Weatherby, born 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1921 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

342. Anna Maria⁸ Blaney (Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 May 1874 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. 1949. She married **James McMorran** 01 July 1903 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McMorran and Margaret Blakely. He was born 1845 in County Fermanagh, Ireland, and died 19 July 1914 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 23 July 1914.).

Notes for James McMorran:

Ref:

1851 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p24, age 5

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, family#25, age 25

More About James McMorran and Anna Blaney:

Marriage: 01 July 1903, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Anna Blaney and James McMorran are:

- 569 i. Bessie Sutherland⁹ McMorran, born 10 January 1899 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died Unknown.

Notes for Bessie Sutherland McMorran:

Kirk McColl Church records show the fathers name as James McMurray, mother as Annie Blaney.

- + 570 ii. Jared Blaney McMorran, born 28 July 1903 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 1990 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

348. Lelia Victoria⁸ Blaney (Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 10 July 1892 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 June 1927 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilmot Edgar Jamieson** 18 June 1913 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 06 March 1887 in Prince William Parish, York

Co., NB, and died 17 January 1986 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wilmot Jamieson and Lelia Blaney:

Marriage: 18 June 1913, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lelia Blaney and Wilmot Jamieson are:

- + 571 i. Edgar Ross⁹ Jamieson, born 29 October 1916 in Prince William Parish, York Co., NB; died Unknown.
- 572 ii. James William Jamieson, born Private.
- 573 iii. Orvas Franklin Jamieson, born Private.
- + 574 iv. Blanche Gertrude Jamieson, born 29 March 1919 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 January 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

350. Isabelle Thornton⁸ McMorran (Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 29 January 1878 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969. She married **Albion Cook** 23 August 1911 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), son of Josephus Cook and Jennie McKnight. He was born 27 July 1875 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 May 1946 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Isabelle Thornton McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 23

More About Isabelle Thornton McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Albion Cook:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15M, Div 2, p15, family#139, taken 24 Apr 1901, age 24(27 July 1876)

More About Albion Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albion Cook and Isabelle McMorran:

Marriage: 23 August 1911, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of Isabelle McMorran and Albion Cook are:

- + 575 i. Robert Irvine⁹ Cook, born 17 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1994.
- + 576 ii. Vera Marjorie Cook, born 28 March 1919 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died Unknown.

351. George Theodore⁸ McMorran (Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 15 March 1880, and died 13 April 1942 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 16 Apr. 1942.). He married **Orlena B. Armstrong** 04 November 1903 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB."), daughter of Arthur Armstrong and Florence Cook. She was born 25 July 1886 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1960.

Notes for George Theodore McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 21

More About George Theodore McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Orlena B. Armstrong:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. 2, p19/21, family#175, age 15

More About Orlena B. Armstrong:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong:

Marriage: 04 November 1903, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: (1) Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.", (2) "CCMR:Charlotte County Marriage Registers, Charlotte Co., NB.")

Children of George McMorran and Orlena Armstrong are:

- + 577 i. Arthur Robert⁹ McMorran, born 1904; died 1956.
- + 578 ii. Margaret Isabel McMorran, born 21 February 1907 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 10 January 1985.
- + 579 iii. Ruth Helen McMorran, born 14 August 1922; died 12 September 2009 in England.
- + 580 iv. Ralph Thorold McMorran, born 01 February 1906 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1969.

355. Bessie Gertrude⁸ McMorran (Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 April 1893 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1974. She married **Albert Edward 'Theodore' Sabine** 16 July 1924 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He was born 1900, and died 1960.

Notes for Bessie Gertrude McMorran:

Ref:

1901 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div. M2, p20/21, family#191, age 8

More About Bessie Gertrude McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Edward 'Theodore' Sabine:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Albert Sabine and Bessie McMorran:

Marriage: 16 July 1924, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Bessie McMorran and Albert Sabine are:

- + 581 i. Joyce Ferguson⁹ Sabine, died 26 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- + 582 ii. Waldron Sabine, born Private.
- 583 iii. Shirley Sabine, born Private. She married Patrick Grant McMahan Private; born 1921 in Basswood Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1989.

More About Patrick Grant McMahan:

Burial: Unknown, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Patrick McMahan and Shirley Sabine:

Private-Begin: Private

357. Harrison Donald⁸ Morrison (Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹)

Morrison Families

was born 12 March 1864 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 May 1944 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). He married **Beatrice Amanda Smith** 10 November 1898 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James Smith and Elizabeth Collins. She was born 17 May 1876 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1954 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Harrison Donald Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 6

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 16

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 37

Notes for Beatrice Amanda Smith:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26I, Div 1, p29, house#124, age 5

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#217, age 24

More About Harrison Morrison and Beatrice Smith:

Marriage: 10 November 1898, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Harrison Morrison and Beatrice Smith is:

+ 584 i. Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison, born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC; died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC.

358. Louise Jane⁸ Morrison (Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 February 1867 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 1950 in North Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Hugh Franklin 'Frank' Alexander** 07 June 1899 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of John Alexander and Jane Peacock. He was born 04 August 1867 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 January 1946 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Louise Jane Morrison:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Div 2, family#1, age 4

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 14

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p17, family#171, age 34

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 43(Feb. 1878)

Notes for Hugh Franklin 'Frank' Alexander:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, p20-21, family#73, age 4

1881 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26I, Div 1, p10, family#41, age 14

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p17, family#171, age 33

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 43(Aug 1878), name: Fank H.

More About Hugh Alexander and Louise Morrison:

Marriage: 07 June 1899, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Louise Morrison and Hugh Alexander are:

585 i. Jean⁹ Alexander, born May 1902 in NB; died Bef. 1997.

Morrison Families

Notes for Jean Alexander:

Ref:

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 9(May 1902)

- + 586 ii. Dr. Hugh John Alexander, born 13 August 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1990 in Vernon, Yale Co., BC.

362. Judge Frederick Augustus A.⁸ Morrison (Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 28 September 1875 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1929 in Edmonton, AB. He married **Mabel W. Whitney** 1907, daughter of Edward Whitney and Violetta Wood. She was born February 1876 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Aft. 1946.

Notes for Judge Frederick Augustus A. Morrison:

Ref:

1881 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 26O, Div. 1, p1, house#1, age 6

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 25(28 Sept 1875)

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 35(Sept 1875)

A Memoriam to Judge Frederick A. Morrison was found in a Community History Book at the Vegreville, AB, Library.

A link to this document is <a target="_blank"

href="http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~aek740/Scanned%20Documents.htm"> Scanned pages 46 & 46a. See item #531 & 532

Archives Canada:

Frederic Augustus Morrison was born September 28, 1875 near St. Stephen, New Brunswick; he was the son of Hugh and Clara Newman (Getchell) Morrison. Frederic graduated with a Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.) degree from Dalhousie University in Halifax, Nova Scotia in 1897, and completed his Bachelor of Arts degree at Dalhousie in 1901. After articling in St. Stephen, Frederic worked in Winnipeg, Manitoba from 1902 to 1903, Regina, North-West Territories from 1903 to 1904 and in what was about to become Alberta, working first as a laborer in Raymond, from 1904 to 1905. In the summer of 1905, he moved to Vegreville, North-West Territories and became its first lawyer. Frederic served in various capacities in Vegreville's municipal government. He married Mabel O. Whitney in Edmonton, Alberta on July 24, 1907. In 1911, he was elected to the University of Alberta's first senate. Frederic unsuccessfully ran for the Conservative Party in the federal elections of 1908 and 1911 and the provincial election of 1913; in 1912, he ran for leader of the Alberta Conservative Party but was defeated by Edward Michener. In 1916, he was appointed Judge of the District Court of the District of Stettler and his family moved to Edmonton. Frederic was a Member of Burns Club and Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, as well as the Mayfair Golf Club and the Granite Curling Club. He and Mabel had four children: Hugh Whitney, Patricia, Margaret and Edith. F.A. Morrison died February 25, 1929.

More About Judge Frederick Augustus A. Morrison:

Alternate DOB: 17 June 1876, This is an error as the baptism is 1875!!!!

Alternate DOD: 25 February 1929, as per Archives Canada Document

Baptism: 27 June 1875 (Source: *Presbyterian Baptisms*, Scotch Ridge: 1870-1879.)

Occupation: 1911, Barrister

Notes for Mabel W. Whitney:

Ref:

1880 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#168, p24D/69D, frame 24/58, taken 11 June 1880, age 4

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 35(Feb 1876)

More About Mabel W. Whitney:

Immigration: 1907, as per 1911 census

More About Frederick Morrison and Mabel Whitney:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Frederick Morrison and Mabel Whitney are:

- + 587 i. Hugh Whitney⁹ Morrison, born 15 May 1908 in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died 23 May 2006 in Aurora, ON.
- 588 ii. Patricia Morrison, born October 1909 in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died Bef. 1997.

Notes for Patricia Morrison:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 1(Oct 1909)

- + 589 iii. Margaret Mabel Morrison, born Unknown in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died Bef. 1997.
- 590 iv. Edith Morrison, born Unknown in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB; died Bef. 1997.

366. Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice⁸ Morrison (Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 30 May 1883 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 April 1979 in North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **John Bennet DeLong** 30 June 1909 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Joshua DeLong and Annie Craig. He was born 05 May 1880 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 07 April 1966 in North Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice Morrison:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p22, family#216, age 17

Notes for John Bennet DeLong:

Ref:

1901 Census, Douglas Parish, York Co., NB, Dist 25C, Div 3, p4, family#35, age 20

More About John DeLong and Abigail Morrison:

Marriage: 30 June 1909, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Abigail Morrison and John DeLong are:

- 591 i. Barbara Morrison⁹ DeLong, born 15 April 1910 in Hampton, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 20 February 1999 in Vancouver, BC. She married Henry Joseph Brackley 1954; died 1992.

More About Barbara Morrison DeLong:

Burial: 04 March 1999

More About Henry Brackley and Barbara DeLong:

Marriage: 1954

- + 592 ii. Mary Edith Craig DeLong, born 23 August 1911 in North Burnaby, BC; died 01 January 1980 in North Vancouver, BC.

376. Ivan⁸ Hayman (Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 05 December 1880 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 14 September 1968. He married **Ellen 'Nellie' Marrs** 23 January 1915 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.), daughter of Andrew Marrs and Catherine Hawkes. She was born 30 November 1874 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1977.

More About Ivan Hayman:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ellen 'Nellie' Marrs:

Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ivan Hayman and Ellen Marrs:

Marriage: 23 January 1915 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.)

Children of Ivan Hayman and Ellen Marrs are:

- + 593 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Hayman, born 17 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 10 May 2002 in London, Middlesex, ON.
- + 594 ii. Ralph Basil Hayman, born 21 November 1920 in Stanley, NB; died 13 February 2007 in London, Middlesex, ON; Adopted child.

377. Charles P.⁸ Hayman (Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 07 November 1882 in Hayman Hill, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Abt. November 1956 in Haverhill, MA. He married **Alice L. Cahill** 21 July 1915 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.). She was born Abt. 1880, and died Unknown.

More About Charles Hayman and Alice Cahill:

Marriage: 21 July 1915 (Source: *Family Bible*, Hayman.)

Child of Charles Hayman and Alice Cahill is:

- 595 i. Charles Henry⁹ Hayman, born 14 May 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 June 1916.); died 17 May 1916 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 1 June 1916.).

378. Gordon McLeod⁸ Matheson (Angus A.⁷, Daniel M.⁶, Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 01 December 1916 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 16 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Doris Roberta Madsen** 22 October 1937 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Albert Madsen and Almira Baxter. She was born 15 April 1916 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 January 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Gordon Matheson and Doris Madsen:

Marriage: 22 October 1937, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Gordon Matheson and Doris Madsen are:

- 596 i. Albert Angus⁹ Matheson, born Private.
- + 597 ii. Eileen Lucille Matheson, born 03 July 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 September 1977 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 598 iii. Arthur McLeod Matheson, born Private.
- + 599 iv. Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy' Matheson, born 19 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 February 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

383. Stephen 'Dexter'⁸ Quinton (Harry Dexter⁷, William Morrison⁶, Christiana McGeorge⁵ Morrison, William⁴, ?³, Br-04², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 22 November 1915 in Bridgeport, CT, and died 25 November 1969 in Greene Co., OH (Source: *Death Index*, Ohio Deaths.). He married **(1) Elizabeth M. Pate** Bef. 1948 in ?. She was born 13 June 1924 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died October 1995 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). He married **(2) Teresa Angela Foley** Bef. 1962. She was born February 1927 in Finch, ON, and died August 1983 in Ottawa, ON.

Notes for Stephen 'Dexter' Quinton:

Ref:

1920 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#493, p21A/86A, frame 41/100, taken 30 Mar. 1920, age

4 2/12

1930 Census, Milford Twp., New Haven Co., CT, ED#175, p8A/190A, frame 12/47, taken 10-11 Apr. 1930, age 14

More About Stephen 'Dexter' Quinton:

Medical Information: age at death: 54 according to Ohio Death Record

More About Stephen Quinton and Elizabeth Pate:

Marriage: Bef. 1948, ?

More About Stephen Quinton and Teresa Foley:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

Child of Stephen Quinton and Elizabeth Pate is:

600 i. Deborah Ann⁹ Quinton, born Private.

Child of Stephen Quinton and Teresa Foley is:

601 i. Teresa Ann⁹ Quinton, born Private. She married Paul Badics Private; born Private.

More About Paul Badics and Teresa Quinton:

Private-Begin: Private

389. Anne Agnes⁸ Stewart (Grace Mann⁷ Pomeroy, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 26 April 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2003. She married **Donald Phillip McMorran** 26 October 1932 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William McMorran and Dorothy Phillips. He was born 20 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992.

Notes for Anne Agnes Stewart:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 9(Apr 1902)

More About Anne Agnes Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Phillip McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald McMorran and Anne Stewart:

Marriage: 26 October 1932, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Anne Stewart and Donald McMorran is:

602 i. Dorothy⁹ McMorran, born Private. She married R. Travis Private; born Private.

More About R. Travis and Dorothy McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

394. Alda Elizabeth⁸ Pomeroy (Howard⁷, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 05 July 1892 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Roy C. Berry** 27 January 1915 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."),

son of Wesley Berry and Elizabeth Brown. He was born 12 September 1890, and died January 1942.

Notes for Alda Elizabeth Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 7

More About Roy Berry and Alda Pomeroy:

Marriage: 27 January 1915, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Alda Pomeroy and Roy Berry are:

- 603 i. James⁹ Berry, born 06 November 1916; died Unknown.
- 604 ii. Paul Berry, born Private.

395. Ida Izella⁸ Pomeroy (Howard⁷, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 December 1893 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1987 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everet Lee Morrell** 06 November 1912 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Orland Morrell and Carrie McCarlie. He was born 30 November 1891 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 June 1958 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ida Izella Pomeroy:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#6), Washington Co., ME, ED#198, p13A/13A, frame 25/68, taken 9 June 1900, age 5 (Dec 1894)??

More About Everet Lee Morrell:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Everet Morrell and Ida Pomeroy:

Marriage: 06 November 1912, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ida Pomeroy and Everet Morrell are:

- + 605 i. Maynard Borden⁹ Morrell, born 09 May 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 January 1975 in Lakeview Corner, NB.
- 606 ii. Miriam Elizabeth Morrell, born 06 November 1918 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2006 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

398. Donald W.⁸ Pomeroy (Howard⁷, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1904, and died 1990. He married **Geneva V. ???**. She was born 1902, and died Unknown.

More About Donald W. Pomeroy:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Donald Pomeroy and Geneva ??? are:

- 607 i. Gordon⁹ Pomeroy, born Private.
- 608 ii. Phyllis Audrey Pomeroy, born Private. She married John Henry Murphy Private; born Private.

More About John Murphy and Phyllis Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

Morrison Families

- 609 iii. Marie Pomeroy, born Private.
610 iv. Donald C. Pomeroy, born 1926; died 1979.

More About Donald C. Pomeroy:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 611 v. Kenneth Richard Pomeroy, born 1932; died 1994.

More About Kenneth Richard Pomeroy:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

399. Byrd⁸ Pomeroy (Howard⁷, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married ? ????. She died Unknown.

Children of Byrd Pomeroy and ? ??? are:

- 612 i. Mary⁹ Pomeroy, born Private.
613 ii. Janet Pomeroy, born Private.

405. Kenneth Arnold⁸ Faloon (Walter Henry⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born March 1901, and died 1977. He married **Virginia Mae Moody** 12 May 1936 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Burton Moody and Mabel Nesbitt. She was born 07 January 1912 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 November 2008 in Ormstown, QC.

Notes for Virginia Mae Moody:

Obit:

Faloon, Virginia

Mrs. Virginia (née Moody) Faloon passed away in Ormstown, Que., on Nov. 25, 2008, at the age of 96 years; daughter of the late Burton and Blanche Moody, and loving wife of the late Kenneth Faloon.

Beloved mother of Albert (JoAnn), of St. Stephen, N.B., Gary (Marie), of Dartmouth, N.S., and Robert (Diane), of New Keno, Mexico; also survived by six grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren; her brother, John Moody, of St. Stephen, N.B.; family and friends.

Predeceased by her brother, Charles; and two grandchildren.

A memorial service will be held in St. Stephen, N.B., at a later date.

Memorial donations can be made to a charity of one's choice, or to the United Church of Canada.

Arrangements entrusted to Mc-Gerrigle Funeral Home Inc., Ormstown, Que. (450-829-2214).

More About Kenneth Faloon and Virginia Moody:

Marriage: 12 May 1936, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Kenneth Faloon and Virginia Moody are:

- + 614 i. Albert 'Al' Edward⁹ Faloon, born 16 January 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 July 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
615 ii. Gary Moody Faloon, born Private.
616 iii. Robert Christie Faloon, born Private. He married Diane ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Faloon and Diane ???:
Private-Begin: Private

407. Ida Louise⁸ Snowman (Caroline L.⁷ McBean, Catherine⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 June 1884 in Penobscot, Hancock Co., ME, and died February 1986 in Basking Ridge, Somerset Co., NJ. She married **Allison Eyster McCown, Sr.** 1907. He was born 22 August 1882 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co., PA, and died Unknown.

More About Allison McCown and Ida Snowman:
Marriage: 1907

Children of Ida Snowman and Allison McCown are:

- 617 i. Albert S.⁹ McCown, born 1908 in Haddon Heights, Camden, NJ; died Unknown.
- 618 ii. Allison Eyster McCown, Jr., died Unknown.

410. Harry Leonard⁸ Jackson, Sr. (Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 May 1905 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 08 July 1968 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Beulah Irene Thompson** 20 November 1935 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Emery Thompson and Jessie Sturgeon. She was born 15 August 1907 in St. David Ridge, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 29 March 1968 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Leonard Jackson, Sr.:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Medical:: CVA

Notes for Beulah Irene Thompson:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 16, page 7, family#64, age 4(Sept 1907)

More About Beulah Irene Thompson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB
Medical:: CA - Stomach, Ovaries

More About Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson:

Marriage: 20 November 1935, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harry Jackson and Beulah Thompson are:

- + 619 i. Lila Grace⁹ Jackson.
- + 620 ii. Margaret Edith Jackson, born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick; died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 621 iii. Harry Leonard Jackson, Jr., born Private.
- + 622 iv. Clifford Wayne Jackson, born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

413. Edith Maude⁸ Pomeroy (Horton Henry⁷, Franklin Thomas⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 October 1908 in Moores Junction, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 06 October 1989 in Standish, MI (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Jesse Clair Armstrong** 04 December 1934 in Beaverton, MI, son of William Armstrong and Irminda Hale. He was born 17 June 1907 in Johnsfield, MI, and died 26 December 1965 in Standish, MI.

Notes for Edith Maude Pomeroy:

Ref:

1910 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#23, p234B/7B, frame 14/19, taken 4 May 1910, age 1
1920 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#40, p175B/4B, frame 8/9, taken 3-5 Feb. 1920, age 11
1930 Census, Adams Twp., Arenac Co., MI, ED#6-1, p201A/4A, frame 7/7, taken 28 Apr. 1930, age 21

More About Jesse Armstrong and Edith Pomeroy:

Marriage: 04 December 1934, Beaverton, MI

Children of Edith Pomeroy and Jesse Armstrong are:

- 623 i. Joan Carol⁹ Armstrong, born Private.
- + 624 ii. Jon Neil Armstrong, born Private.

419. Alexander Raymond⁸ Caldwell (Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 September 1897 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1954. He married **Lottie Denley**, daughter of Joseph Denley and Ella Omar. She was born 1904, and died 13 March 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Alexander Raymond Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lottie Denley:

Mrs. Lottie Caldwell

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, March 13, 1997, Mrs. Lottie Caldwell, widow of the late A. Raymond Caldwell of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by two sons, Benny and his wife Vera of Moores Mills, Glenwood and his wife Claudette of Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, two daughters, Olive, Mrs. Hazen Lindsay of Old Ridge, and Ora Scott of Moores Mills, 23 grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Her husband and one son Donald predeceased her.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home from where the funeral service was held Sunday March 16, 1997 at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. David DuBois officiating. Interment was made at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen.

Children of Alexander Caldwell and Lottie Denley are:

- 625 i. Donald R.⁹ Caldwell, born 31 January 1930; died 10 September 1988. He married Glenna Alfreda Russell Private; born Private.

More About Donald R. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Caldwell and Glenna Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 626 ii. Olive Mae Caldwell, born 11 December 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 31 March 2014 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 627 iii. Bennie Elroy Caldwell, born Bet. 1935 - 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 August 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 628 iv. Ora Alfreda Caldwell, born Private. She married Percy Eugene Scott Private; born Private.

More About Percy Scott and Ora Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 629 v. Glenwood Caldwell, born Private. He married Claudette ??? Private; born Private.

More About Glenwood Caldwell and Claudette ???:

Private-Begin: Private

422. Lucy A.⁸ Caldwell (Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 October 1904, and died 18 January 1944. She married **Edward S. Colson**. He was born Abt. 1900, and died Unknown.

More About Lucy A. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Lucy Caldwell and Edward Colson are:

- + 630 i. Eugene E.⁹ Colson, born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 11 July 1999 in

Morrison Families

- Burlington, VT.
631 ii. Lloyd Colson, born Private.
632 iii. Bertha Colson, born Private. She married ? Solomon Private; born Private.

More About ? Solomon and Bertha Colson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 633 iv. Beatrice Colson, born Private. She married ? Albee Private; born Private.

More About ? Albee and Beatrice Colson:
Private-Begin: Private

423. Millidge Joshua⁸ Caldwell (Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 02 June 1907 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 May 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Annie Rebecca Rideout**, daughter of Gaston Rideout and Jessie Weatherby. She was born 1913, and died Unknown.

More About Millidge Joshua Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Millidge Caldwell and Annie Rideout are:

- 634 i. Jessie Christine⁹ Caldwell, born Private. She married David Edison Thomas Private; born 17 February 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 12 September 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About David Thomas and Jessie Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

- 635 ii. Maynard Caldwell, born Private.
+ 636 iii. Joan Caldwell, born Private.

425. Sarah E.⁸ Caldwell (Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1911, and died 1970. She married **Harmon Leverett Russell**, son of Leverett Russell and Jennie Norton. He was born 06 June 1908 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 19 September 1966 in Lancaster, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Sarah E. Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harmon Leverett Russell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Sarah Caldwell and Harmon Russell are:

- 637 i. Burton Harmon⁹ Russell, born 1931 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978. He married (1) Shirley Mae Dennison Private; born Private. He married (2) Frances Elaine Perkins Private; born Private.

More About Burton Harmon Russell:
Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Burton Russell and Shirley Dennison:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Burton Russell and Frances Perkins:
Private-Begin: Private

- 638 ii. Van Russell, born Private.

- 639 iii. Richard Russell, born Private.
- 640 iv. Marie Russell, born Private.

427. Thomas Wesey⁸ Pomeroy I (Charles Henry⁷, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 May 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Henrietta 'Ettie' Alward** 01 June 1939 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Clarence Alward and Helen Baker. She was born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died Unknown.

Notes for Thomas Wesey Pomeroy I:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 20

More About Thomas Pomeroy and Henrietta Alward:

Marriage: 01 June 1939, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Thomas Pomeroy and Henrietta Alward are:

- 641 i. Wesey⁹ Pomeroy II, born Private.
- 642 ii. Linda Pomeroy, born Private.
- 643 iii. Thomas Pomeroy, born Private.

428. Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado⁸ Pomeroy (Charles Henry⁷, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 24 March 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 July 1989 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Wilma F. Perry**, daughter of Frank Perry and Edith Hatt. She was born 22 November 1918 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 20 July 2004 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25, taken 21 Apr 1930, age 19

Children of Stearns Pomeroy and Wilma Perry are:

- 644 i. Thomas⁹ Pomeroy, born Private.
- 645 ii. Arthur Pomeroy, born Private.
- 646 iii. William Pomeroy, born Private.
- 647 iv. Edith E. Pomeroy, born Private. She married ? Johnston Private; born Private.

More About ? Johnston and Edith Pomeroy:

Private-Begin: Private

430. Florence E.⁸ Pomeroy (Charles Henry⁷, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 04 June 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. She married **Arthur V. Wheelock** 15 December 1934 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), son of John Wheelock and Louise Barnard. He was born 24 August 1912 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 March 1979 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Florence E. Pomeroy:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Eard#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#13-11, p8A-B/34A-B, family#187, frame 15-16/25,

taken 21 Apr 1930, age 14

Notes for Arthur V. Wheelock:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#9, p4A-B/?A-B, frame 7-8/15, taken 16 Apr 1930, age 17

More About Arthur Wheelock and Florence Pomeroy:

Marriage: 15 December 1934, Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Florence Pomeroy and Arthur Wheelock are:

- 648 i. Gary⁹ Wheelock, born Private.
- 649 ii. Paul Wheelock, born Private.
- 650 iii. Florence Wheelock, born Private. She married Herbert Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Herbert Johnson and Florence Wheelock:
Private-Begin: Private

- 651 iv. Janet Wheelock, born Private. She married John Haley Private; born Private.

More About John Haley and Janet Wheelock:
Private-Begin: Private

- 652 v. Helen Wheelock, born Private. She married James Pike Private; born Private.

More About James Pike and Helen Wheelock:
Private-Begin: Private

- 653 vi. Dorothy Evelyn Wheelock, born Private. She married (1) ? Libby Private; born Private. She married (2) Paul Vincent Goodine Private; born 22 January 1933 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 February 2007 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About ? Libby and Dorothy Wheelock:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Paul Vincent Goodine:

PAUL V. GOODINE

Thursday, February 8, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

CALAIS - Paul Vincent Goodine, 74, died Wednesday, Feb. 7, 2007, at his home. Paul was born Jan. 22, 1933, in Mayfield, New Brunswick, son of the late Dual and Elizabeth (Grasse) Goodine. He married Dorothy Evelyn Wheelock, Sept. 1, 1984. Paul worked as a warehouse supervisor for Ammex Duty Free until his retirement in 1998. He attended Immaculate Conception R.C. Church and enjoyed bowling, traveling, gardening, the coast, and everyday tinkering. He was predeceased by four sisters, Vivian Cunningham, Jean Palmer, Sylvia Madsen, and Gertrude Omar. Surviving are his loving wife, Evelyn Goodine; two sons, Michael Goodine and wife, Jeanne, of Scottsdale, Ariz., David Goodine and wife, Cathy, of Alexander; a brother, Allen Goodine of Dubach, La.; three sisters, Roberta Bendonis of Cape Cod, Mass., Margaret Cataldo of Millbury, Mass., and Pauline Pearce of Fayetteville, N.C.; many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Friends may call 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Friday at Mays Funeral Home, 26 Church St., Calais. A Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated 10 a.m. Saturday at the First Congregational Church, Calais Avenue, by Fr. Frank Morin. Burial will be at Calais Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to A.L.S., 10 Ferry St., Suite 438, Box 314, Concord, NH 03301 or to a charity of one's choice. Friends may pay tribute at www.maysfuneralhome.com

More About Paul Goodine and Dorothy Wheelock:
Private-Begin: Private

431. Alexander⁸ Rowe (Sarah Eunice⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil

'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 November 1904 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 27 January 1957 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **Edna Gertrude Seavey**, daughter of Ernest Seavey and Gertrude Roberts. She was born Bet. 1919 - 1920 in Crawford, Washington Co., ME, and died Bef. 2008.

Notes for Edna Gertrude Seavey:

Ref:

1930 Census, Crawford, Washington Co., ME, ED#22, p1A-1B/92A-92B, family#12, frame 1-2/3, taken 14 Apr 1930, age 10

Child of Alexander Rowe and Edna Seavey is:

+ 654 i. Maxine Cara Kinney⁹ Rowe, born Private.

436. Grace Louise⁸ Turner (Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 08 June 1911 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 17 June 1993 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Vernon Jackson**, son of George Jackson and Mary Fraser. He was born 16 July 1908, and died 31 January 1975 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Children of Grace Turner and Hazen Jackson are:

- 655 i. Donald Vernon⁹ Jackson, born 29 November 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 January 1996 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 656 ii. Betty Marie Jackson, born 15 December 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 June 2015. She married (1) Charles Colby Carver Private; born Private. She married (2) Gerald Adolphus Scott Private; born Private.

Notes for Betty Marie Jackson:

Betty Marie Scott

1929-2015

Scott, Betty Marie

It is with heavy hearts that the family of Betty Marie Scott (nee Jackson) announces her death at Orchard View Long Term Care on June 7th, 2015. She was born in St. Stephen on December 15th, 1929 to the late Hazen and Grace Jackson.

Betty is survived by her husband, Gerald; sons, Michael (Marilyn) and Timothy (Lori); grandchildren, Jodi Cleghorn (Shawn), Steven Scott, Pamela Stevenson (Chris) and Jillian Adenstedt (Jeremy); great grandchildren, Dalton and Brayden Cleghorn, Connor and Bailey Scott, Brianna, Cohen and Cameron Stevenson and Brody and Aria Adenstedt. Betty is also survived by her brother, Phil Jackson and several nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by a brother, Donald Jackson and sister-in-law, Rosalie Jackson.

There will be no visitation by request. The family will have a private graveside service at a later date. For those who wish, memorial tributes may be made to the Alzheimer's Society.

The above woman fits in Millen Scott's Family his son Gerald's wife you can Check McAdam's Funeral Home in Fredericton NB

Betty was married to Charles Colby Carver Feb. 28,1947 and they divorced and then she married Gerald Scott Oct. 15,1952

Just wanted to let you know

More About Charles Carver and Betty Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gerald Scott and Betty Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 657 iii. Philip Hazen Jackson, born Private.

437. Ivy Mae⁸ Porter (Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1914, and died 25 January 2004 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Lawrence Edward Smith** 30 November 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Willard Smith and Laura Elkington. He was born 1911 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1979.

Notes for Ivy Mae Porter:

SMITH, IVY MAE - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. January 25, 2004. Widow of Laurence E. Smith of St. Stephen, N.B. Survived by one son Jerry (Liz) Smith, two daughters Joyce (Bob) Jackson, Peggy (Paul) Lister, and daughter-in-law Charlotte, all of St. Stephen, N.B. nine, grandchildren, twenty, great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by one son Norman P. and one grandson Allyn Jackson, one sister and one brother. Resting at the S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Wednesday January 28, 2004 At 2:00 P.M. with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting at the funeral home on Tuesday January 27, 2004 from 2-4 and 7-9 P.M. In lieu of flowers remembrances to Lincourt Manor or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

More About Lawrence Smith and Ivy Porter:

Marriage: 30 November 1932, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ivy Porter and Lawrence Smith are:

- + 658 i. Norman Preston⁹ Smith, born 15 October 1933 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 659 ii. Gerald Hazen Smith, born Private.
- 660 iii. Peggy Smith, born Private.
- + 661 iv. L. Joyce Smith, born Private.

439. Doris E.⁸ Porter (Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 06 January 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 21 June 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **Ralph H. Chambers, Jr.** 11 June 1938, son of Ralph Chambers and Effie Fitzsimmons. He was born 11 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 1955 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Doris E. Porter:

Doris E. Chambers, 81, died June 21, 2000, at a Calais hospital. Born in Calais, Jan. 6, 1919, she was the daughter of Harrison and Nellie (Pomeroy) Porter. She was a member of the United Methodist Church and the Happy Gang Senior Citizens, both of Calais, she was a member of the Pythian Sisters of Eastport. She was predeceased by her husband, Ralph in 1955, as well as two brothers, Frederick and Harold Porter. Surviving are five daughters, Mavis McCullough and her husband, Dale of Fredericton, N.B., Canada, Rose Corbett and her husband, Lou of Machias, Sandra Sprague and her husband, Edward of Calais, Edna Chambers of Calais, Brenda Woodcock and her husband, Pete of St. Stephen, N.B.; two sons, Milton Chambers and his wife, Marion, Roland Chambers and his wife, Kathy, all of Calais; a sister, Ivy Smith of St. Stephen, N.B.; 23

grandchildren, 43 great-grandchildren, three great-great-grandchildren, many nieces, nephews and cousins. Friends may call from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday, at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home. Funeral services will be held 10 a.m. Saturday, at the Funeral Home, with the Rev. Laurel Brown officiating. Burial will be in Calais Cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in her memory to the Happy Gang Senior Citizens of Calais.

More About Ralph Chambers and Doris Porter:
Marriage: 11 June 1938

Children of Doris Porter and Ralph Chambers are:

- 662 i. Brenda⁹ Chambers, born Private. She married Charles Daigle Private; born Private.

More About Charles Daigle and Brenda Chambers:
Private-Begin: Private

- 663 ii. Mavis Chambers, born Private.

443. Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell (James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 15 April 1906 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 12 July 2000 in Lincoln, ME. She married **(1) Prince Shedd**. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Leonard Grant** Bef. 1923. He died Unknown.

More About Leonard Grant and Stella Caldwell:
Marriage: Bef. 1923

Children of Stella Caldwell and Prince Shedd are:

- + 664 i. Walter Eugene⁹ Shedd, born 28 December 1924; died Unknown.
665 ii. Clifford Caldwell Shedd, born 05 February 1926; died 18 April 1954. He married Helen Smith; died 18 April 1954.

More About Clifford Caldwell Shedd:
Cause of Death: drowned

More About Helen Smith:
Cause of Death: drowned

- + 666 iii. Alice Achsa Shedd, born Private.
+ 667 iv. Shirley Nina Shedd, born Private.
+ 668 v. Emma Mae Shedd, born Private.

445. Edith A.⁸ Caldwell (James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1920, and died 09 June 1990. She married **Kenneth V. Rideout**. He was born 04 March 1914, and died 28 February 1990.

More About Edith A. Caldwell:
Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kenneth V. Rideout:
Burial: Unknown, Old Ridge Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edith Caldwell and Kenneth Rideout are:

- + 669 i. James Oscar⁹ Rideout, born 03 July 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 03 November 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
670 ii. Glen Ivan Rideout, born Private.
671 iii. Roy Rideout, born Private.
672 iv. David Rideout, born Private.

446. Julia Helena⁸ Caldwell (Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Bef. 2002. She married **Earl K. McNabb**, son of George McNabb and Fannie McCoubrey. He was born Abt. 1920, and died Unknown.

Child of Julia Caldwell and Earl McNabb is:

673 i. Gary Dick⁹ McNabb, born Private. He married Marie Handy Private; born Private.

More About Gary McNabb and Marie Handy:

Private-Begin: Private

451. Mildred Catherine⁸ Caldwell (Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 05 March 1911 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 July 2011. She married **Moses Alexander 'Alex' Hovey** 27 June 1928 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Douglas Hovey and Mabel Grant. He was born 15 July 1905 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953.

Notes for Mildred Catherine Caldwell:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#55, age 3/12(Mar 1911)

Obit:

Mildred Catherine Hovey

March 05, 1911 - July 14, 2011

Obituary HomeMake a DonationSend a CondolenceMildred Catherine (Caldwell) Hovey

5 March 1911 - July 14, 2011

Mildred (or Millie) was the daughter of Harvey and Sara (Taylor) Caldwell of Pomeroy Ridge. The third of ten children, including two sets of twins, she was predeceased by her brothers, Ralph (Vira), Roscoe, Harold (Hilda), Philip (Marjorie), and Maurice (Lois) and by her sisters Marion (Ralph) Bartlett, Lillian (Maynard) Dick, Julia (Acker) McNabb, and Phyllis (Phil) Weatherby.

In 1928 at 17 she married Alex Hovey (1905 - 1963) of Canoose. Mildred is survived by daughters Marjorie Graham of Mount Forest, Ontario, and Carol Cunningham (Jack) of Fredericton; daughter-in-law Annie Hovey of Old Ridge; 13 grandchildren - Neil, Lynn, Carl, Gordon, Mark, David, and Tim Hovey, Kathy Myring, Sheryll Veidemanis, Sandra Campbell, Mike Graham, Gary Colford, and Linda Arseneault; 17 great grandchildren, and 10 great great grandchildren (with twins on the way). In addition to her husband and siblings, she was predeceased by her children Murray (1929-1984), Leonard (1939-1968), Melva Colford (1930-2009), grandson Joseph Graham, and infant grandson Steven Graham.

Like many of her era, her life was defined by work. In early years, for instance, she did washing for the famous Richard Crooks family who summered at Loon Bay. She carried water from the well, heated it in a tub on the stove, and washed and wrung out the sheets by hand. She earned 10 cents a sheet.

In the late 1940's she cooked at Longfellow's Loon Bay Camps on the Maine side of the St. Croix River, about six miles from Canoose. She would cross by boat at Loon Bay, which, of course, was illegal even then. After getting caught on that side, she began working as cook at Welock's Loon Bay Lodge on the Canadian side. She spent most days and nights there from April when fishing season opened until the end of November when hunting season ended. She would be up at 6 a.m. to make breakfast for the guests and pack their and the guides' lunches. Dinner was served at 7 p.m. with cleanup ending about 9 p.m. Those nimble fingers were ever moving - kneading dough, shaping cloverleaf rolls, crimping pie crusts. Her pies were spectacular, her meals a large part of what kept the guests returning year after year. "Millie" even made the New York Times in guest Jack Randolph's column. She worked at Loon Bay for about 25 years and had wonderful friends among the the

guides, the guests, her co-worker Hilda Scott, and the Welocks.

She was never idle. She loved to quilt, sew, crochet and braid rugs - a mender of the worn and torn. She knit many sweaters for Cottage Craft in St. Andrews; there are certain to be sweaters still with the label "Handmade by Mildred Hovey." She loved "berrying" and preserving. She belonged to the UCW and the WI and was forever baking for suppers and food sales. The work done by women like her in support of their local churches can't be overstated.

She dearly loved her home in Canoose and spent 70 years there working tirelessly painting, papering, patching, and planting. No job was too "manly" for her to tackle; from mending a roof or chimney to painting the exterior of her house. After Alex's death in 1963, she closed up the house for the winter months and worked as caregiver for the elderly.

She was a keeper of records and journals and news clippings. She kept a record of all guests at Loon Bay Lodge, the room they stayed in, the guide they had, and how much they tipped. She left a priceless gift of diaries from 1938 until the late '90's when her eyesight began to fail. They chronicle day-to-day life on a small subsistence farm, the deaths and births in the area, and when she first heard the peepers each spring. They paint a picture of the work required as the seasons changed and the surprising amount of visiting that was common in days of poor roads, rickety vehicles, and no telephones. There was no mention of the sorrows and hardships, which were many.

She enjoyed poems, especially those with a good rhyme and a good story like "The Cremation of Sam Magee." At 96, she surprised her family by reciting a 180-line poem no one had heard before - "Margery Grey, A Legend of Vermont."

Following cremation, there will be visiting on Monday, July 18, from 7:00 pm to 9:00 pm at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen. A memorial service will be held at the Oak Hill Church, 733 Route 745, on Tuesday, July 19, at 2:00 pm. with interment following at the Oak Hill Cemetery.

Mildred was very partial to the colour red, so those attending should feel free to wear some red item in remembrance of Millie's red geraniums, red berries, and red sweaters. For those who wish, donations can be made to the Charlotte County SPCA, the Charlotte County Museum, or charity of choice.

More About Moses Hovey and Mildred Caldwell:

Marriage: 27 June 1928, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Mildred Caldwell and Moses Hovey are:

- + 674 i. Melva Irene⁹ Hovey, born 24 October 1930 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 October 2009 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 675 ii. Marjorie Christine Hovey, born Private.
- 676 iii. Carol Hovey, born Private.
- 677 iv. Murray Alfred Hovey, died Bef. 2002.
- + 678 v. Leonard Hovey, born Private.

453. Harold Arthur⁸ Caldwell (Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 June 1914 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 24 October 1985. He married **Hilda Ruth Hastey** 12 February 1938 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton. She was born 12 May 1917 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05

May 1963 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harold Arthur Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hilda Ruth Hastey:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harold Caldwell and Hilda Hastey:

Marriage: 12 February 1938, Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harold Caldwell and Hilda Hastey are:

- + 679 i. Elaine Rarriet⁹ Caldwell, born Private.
- + 680 ii. Shirley Joan Caldwell, born Private.
- 681 iii. Gail Irene Caldwell, born Private.
- 682 iv. Barbara Mary Caldwell, born Private.
- + 683 v. Blair Taylor Caldwell, born Private.
- + 684 vi. Donna Jean Caldwell, born Private.
- 685 vii. Myrna Ruth Caldwell, born Private. She married Neil Gordon MacPhail Private; born 1958; died 1989.

More About Neil Gordon MacPhail:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Neil MacPhail and Myrna Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 686 viii. Janet Lynn Caldwell, born Private.

454. Phillip James⁸ Caldwell (Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1919, and died 1995. He married **Vera Marjorie Cook** 20 August 1946 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Albion Cook and Isabelle McMorrان. She was born 28 March 1919 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr 1919.), and died Unknown.

More About Phillip James Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook:

Marriage: 20 August 1946, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook are:

- 687 i. Ronald H.⁹ Caldwell, born Private.
- 688 ii. Kent A. Caldwell, born Private.
- 689 iii. P. Dale Caldwell, born Private.
- + 690 iv. Alan L. Caldwell, born Private.
- 691 v. Roy G. Caldwell, born Private.
- 692 vi. Melanie I. Caldwell, born Private.

455. Maurice Alfred⁸ Caldwell (Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 October 1921 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1992. He married **Lois Rachael Hastey** 03 October 1943 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Robert Hastey and Harriet Trafton. She was born 14 April 1927 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Maurice Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Lois Rachael Hastey:

Lois Rachael Caldwell

April 14, 1927 - August 18, 2018

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, August 18, 2018, Lois Rachael (Hastey) Caldwell of Pomeroy Ridge, NB. passed away peacefully after a short illness.

Lois was born in Oak Hill, NB., a daughter of the late Robert and Harriet Sarah Hastey on April 14, 1927. She was the last surviving of their five girls and six boys.

Lois was the loving wife of the late Maurice Caldwell, whom she married in 1943 until his death in 1992.

She is survived by her sisters-in-law, Lela Hastey and Marjorie Caldwell; her children, Linda Williamson (Bill Ritchie), Dennis Caldwell, Stephen Caldwell, Susan Caldwell and daughter-in-law Gloria Caldwell; many nieces and nephews; grandchildren, Kim Dinsmore (Kevin), Patti Curran, Scott Caldwell (Lori), Chris Caldwell (Kelly), Jason Caldwell (Robin), Amy Lister (Peter), Dean Williamson (Kharissma), Tony Williamson, Heather Williamson (Johnny), Joseph Caldwell (Kat), Kevin Caldwell, Jesse Caldwell (Emmy), Adam Caldwell-Lewicki; seventeen great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren and many more to whom she was their chosen Nana.

She was pre-deceased by infant son, Darrell Alfred, daughter, Sylvia Lynn and son, Richard Keith.

Lois enjoyed family and friends alike and she was very involved in the Pomeroy Ridge UCW and community events. She loved to take pictures and has documented many events in her long life.

For those who wish, in lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the St. Stephen Volunteer Centre of Charlotte County or to the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

A graveside service will be held at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, NB. on Sunday, September 9, 2018 at 3 PM.

More About Maurice Caldwell and Lois Hastey:

Marriage: 03 October 1943, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Maurice Caldwell and Lois Hastey are:

- 693 i. Richard Keith⁹ Caldwell, born 22 October 1943; died Bef. 2018.
- 694 ii. Sylvia Lynn Caldwell, born 13 January 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 October 1967 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Sylvia Lynn Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 695 iii. Darrell Alfred Caldwell, born 14 November 1945 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 February 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Darrell Alfred Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 696 iv. Linda Jeanne Caldwell, born Private.
- 697 v. Dennis Alfred Caldwell, born Private.
- 698 vi. Stephen Maurice Caldwell, born Private.
- 699 vii. Susan Heather Caldwell, born Private.

457. George Kenneth⁸ Matheson (Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitabel⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison,

Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 28 July 1903 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1985. He married **Myrtle Stewart**. She died Unknown.

Child of George Matheson and Myrtle Stewart is:

+ 700 i. Ethel Louise⁹ Matheson, born Private.

459. Harvey Andrew⁸ Matheson (Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitabel⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1908 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 1971 in Blacks Harbour, Pennfield Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Edna Louise McGlinchey** 23 May 1951 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Alonzo McGlinchey and Vivian Thornton. She was born 02 January 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 08 January 2011 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harvey Andrew Matheson:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Edna Louise McGlinchey:

Obit:

MATHESON, Edna Louise

At Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, N.B., on Jan. 8, 2011, after a lengthy period of failing health, Edna went to her rest. Born on Jan. 2, 1923 on Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., she was "somewhere in the middle" of the 13 children of Alonzo and Vivian (Thornton) McGlinchey. In 1951, Edna married Harvey Andrew Matheson and subsequently moved to St. Andrews and then Blacks Harbour, where she lived until Harvey's death in 1971. Edna then made her home in Scotch Ridge until her recent move to Lincourt Manor.

Edna is survived by two daughters, Marlene (Allen) Phillips, of Scotch Ridge, N.B., and Myrna Matheson (Randy Paradis), of Fort McMurray, Alta.; one sister, Leona McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.; two brothers, Arnold McGlinchey, of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B., and Frank McGlinchey (Vera), of the Ledge Road; three sisters-in-law, Frances McGlinchey, of Gorham, Me., Barbara McGlinchey, of Westbrook, Me., and Flora Weeks, of Lynnfield, N.B. Edna is also survived by special "grandson" Tyson Boulanger, and several nieces, nephews, great-nieces and great-nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Harvey; two infant daughters, Phyllis Edna and Donna Darlene; six brothers: Charles, Byron, Briar, Jude, Roland and Albert; three sisters: Agnes McGlinchey, Almeda Johnson and Viola Leeman.

Throughout her life she was a stay-at-home mom while her children were young and then became employed at Connors Bros. Ltd. and, finally, until her retirement, at Ganong Bros. Ltd. She was a Life Member of the Scotch Ridge United Church Women and the St. James United Church. During her years in Blacks Harbour, she attended and worked faithfully for the Calvary United Baptist Church.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B., from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, Jan. 11, 2011 at 2 p.m. Interment will be at the Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception to share remembrances of Edna's life with family and friends will be held at the Scotch Ridge Hall.

Visiting hours were held at the funeral home on Monday, Jan. 10, 2011 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Scotch Ridge United Church Steeple Fund. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Harvey Matheson and Edna McGlinchey:

Marriage: 23 May 1951, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Harvey Matheson and Edna McGlinchey are:

701 i. Phyllis E.⁹ Matheson, born Private.

702 ii. Donna D. Matheson, born Private.

461. Ernest H.⁸ Matheson (Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1911, and died 1995. He married **Marjorie Forsyth**. She died Unknown.

Children of Ernest Matheson and Marjorie Forsyth are:

- 703 i. Murray⁹ Matheson, born Private. He married Brenda McBride Private; born Private.

More About Murray Matheson and Brenda McBride:
Private-Begin: Private

- 704 ii. Joyce Charlotte Matheson, born 1937 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 August 2001 in Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB.

463. Henry⁸ Matheson (Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1918, and died 1994. He married **Ruth Anderson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Henry Matheson and Ruth Anderson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Henry Matheson and Ruth Anderson is:

- 705 i. Mildred⁹ Matheson, born Private. She married ? Hatt Private; born Private.

More About ? Hatt and Mildred Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

464. Flora Mae⁸ Matheson (Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 May 1918 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 December 2012 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Everett Charles Weeks** 21 November 1934 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Weeks and Mary Leeman. He was born 09 December 1911 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 17 January 1991 in Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Flora Mae Matheson:

Flora May Weeks

May 03, 1918 - December 14, 2012

WEEKS - At her residence, Lynnfield, N.B, on December 14, 2012, Flora May Weeks at the age of 94. Widow of Everett Weeks and daughter of the late Richard and Carrie (Caldwell) Matheson.

Survived by her 10 children, Clifford Weeks (Grace), Rose Roberts, Shirley Kirby, Murray Weeks (Vivian), Melbourne Weeks (Barb), Lillian Arseneau, Sharon Roberts (Doug), Janet Omar, Wayne Weeks (Darlene), Carman Weeks; 33 grandchildren, 70 great-grandchildren, 22 great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, Everett; one son in infancy, Robert Gary Weeks; 4 sons-in-law, Raymond Roberts, Charles Kirby, Ernest Arseneau, and James Omar; 1 sister, Grace (Matheson) McFarlane; 6 brothers, Kenneth, Clarence, Harvey, Earl, Ernest and Henry Matheson.

A graveside service will be held at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield NB on Saturday, May 18, 2013 at 1 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Lynnfield Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated

by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Everett Weeks and Flora Matheson:

Marriage: 21 November 1934, Lynnfield, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Flora Matheson and Everett Weeks are:

- + 706 i. Clifford Everett⁹ Weeks, born 11 May 1936 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 14 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
- 707 ii. Rose Marie Weeks, born Private.
- + 708 iii. Shirley Irene Weeks, born Private.
- + 709 iv. Murray Leonard Weeks, born 21 July 1939; died 16 May 2016.
- 710 v. Robert Garry Weeks, born 30 June 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 July 1940 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 711 vi. Melbourne Victor Weeks, born 04 August 1941; died 09 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 712 vii. Lillian Jean Weeks, born Private.
- 713 viii. Sharon Anne Weeks, born Private.
- + 714 ix. Janet Louise Weeks, born Private.
- + 715 x. Wayne Thomas Weeks, born Private.
- + 716 xi. Carman Lewis Weeks, born Private.

466. Raymond Joseph⁸ Johnson (Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 March 1897 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 30 December 1949 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Hazel M. Jackson**, daughter of George Jackson and Mary Fraser. She was born 1902, and died 1992.

Notes for Raymond Joseph Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 4(11 Mar 1897)

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 14(March 1897)

More About Raymond Joseph Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazel M. Jackson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of Raymond Johnson and Hazel Jackson is:

- 717 i. Kathleen M.⁹ Johnson, born 1921; died 1992. She married ? Adams; died Unknown.

More About Kathleen M. Johnson:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

467. Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson (Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 October 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 18 April 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Olney Austin Thompson** 06 June 1920, son of Alexander Thompson and Edith Thompson. He was born 04 July 1896 in Mohannes, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 24 November 1952 in Milltown, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Helen Pearl Johnson:

Ref:

1901 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 15G, Div 2, p7, family#74, age 2(27 Oct 1898), name: Hellen P.

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#167, age 12(Oct 1898)

Obit:

Obituary - Mrs Helen Thompson

The death of Mrs. Helen Thompson occurred at Charlotte County Hospital on April 18 after a lingering illness.

Born in Milltown, on October 22, 1898, daughter of Josie Mae Beek and John Johnson, she was a lifelong resident of that place. In 1919 she married Olney Thompson who predeceased her in 1952.

She was a Life Member of United Church Women of Milltown United Church. She was also a Life Member of Queen Mary Chapter, OES. A memorial service was conducted by Eastern Star member's Thursday evening.

She is survived by three sons, Raymond and Donald of Milltown, Jack of San Leandro, California and one daughter, Mrs. Ralph McAllen; twelve grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Maynard Rector from S.O. Mehan & Son Memorial Chapel. Two favorite hymns were beautifully rendered by Mrs. Durrell Murchie, accompanied by Mrs. Malcolm Caswell. Interment was in St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Pallbearers were Robert Bell, James Hefferman, Frederick Marshall, Bruce Murphy, Gerald O'Brien and Jack Reid. The many beautiful floral tributes and donations to various charitable organizations expressed the esteem in which she was held.

Among those attending the funeral from out of town were Mr. and Mrs. Jack Thompson, of San Leandro, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Varney, Woburn, and Mr. James Thompson, Horseheads, NY.

More About Olney Thompson and Helen Johnson:

Marriage: 06 June 1920

Children of Helen Johnson and Olney Thompson are:

- + 718 i. Lloyd Raymond⁹ Thompson, born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 719 ii. Jack Thompson, born Abt. 1923; died Unknown.
- + 720 iii. Donald Austin Thompson, born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 721 iv. Evelyn Thompson, born Private.

469. Joseph Emerson⁸ Beek (Frederick Ganges⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 22 July 1910 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1953. He married **Ethel Izetta Montgomery** 18 August 1928 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Moses Montgomery and Ethel Clark. She was born 23 May 1908 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 May 1983 in Housatonic, MA.

Notes for Joseph Emerson Beek:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 26, Div 2, p16, family#165, age 10/12(July 1910)

Notes for Ethel Izetta Montgomery:

Ref:

1911 Census, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist. 27, p2, family#14, age 3

More About Joseph Beek and Ethel Montgomery:

Marriage: 18 August 1928, Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Joseph Beek and Ethel Montgomery are:

- 722 i. Joseph A.⁹ Beek, born 12 December 1930 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 31 January 1931 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").
- 723 ii. Jack E. Beek, born 14 October 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 08 January 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

470. Borden Hartt⁸ Beek (Frederick Ganges⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 27 September 1911 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died June 1974 in Medway, Norfolk Co., MA. He married **Ethel Louise Young** 18 April 1928 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, daughter of George Young and Stella Trynor. She was born 06 May 1908 in Pennfield, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 December 1998 in NH.

More About Borden Beek and Ethel Young:

Marriage: 18 April 1928, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Child of Borden Beek and Ethel Young is:

- + 724 i. Roland Kenzie⁹ Beek I, born Private.

471. Albert Blair⁸ McGraw (Helen Reva⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 14 April 1916 in Calais, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 December 1964 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. He married **(1) Ada Florence Marshall** 15 July 1939 in Dennysville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Frank Marshall and Mildred Robinson. She was born 20 August 1920 in Pembroke, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), and died 03 April 2006 in South Portland, Cumberland Co., ME. He married **(2) Margaret Della Marie Sullivan** 26 January 1947 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Benjamin Sullivan and Sarah Corcoran. She was born 29 January 1928 in Kirkwood, Nelson Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 23 April 2003 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Albert Blair McGraw:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 24, name: Blair

Notes for Ada Florence Marshall:

Ref:

1940 Census, Calais(Ward#4), Washington Co., ME, ED#15-14, p4B/101B, family#102, frame 8/28, taken 21 May 1940, age 19

Marriage Notes for Albert McGraw and Ada Marshall:

Name: Albert B McGraw

Gender: Male
Residence: Calais, ME
Spouse's Name: Ada F Marshall
Spouse's Gender: Female
Spouse's Residence: Dennysville, ME
Marriage Date: 15 Jul 1939
Marriage Place: Maine, USA

More About Albert McGraw and Ada Marshall:

Marriage: 15 July 1939, Dennysville, Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Notes for Margaret Della Marie Sullivan:

MARGARET M. 'MARIE' MANN, BAILEYVILLE - Marie Mann, 75, died April 23, 2003, at a Calais hospital surrounded by her loving family. She was born Jan. 29, 1928, in South Nelson, New Brunswick, the daughter of Benedict and Sarah Corcoran Sullivan. She was a member of the W.T. Wren Post No. 23 American Legion Auxiliary of Baileyville. Marie was employed many years as manager of the Irving Convenience store in Baileyville. She was predeceased by a special son, Tommy, in 2000; one sister, Evelyn Sullivan and one brother, Benny Sullivan. Surviving are her husband, James B. Mann of Baileyville; three sons, Robert McGraw and his wife, Marylou, of Calais, John McGraw and his wife, Carolyn of Louisiana, Merlyn "Stucky" McGraw and his wife, Juanita, of Florida; four daughters, Gloria Creamer of South Nelson, N.B., Sharon Nelson and her husband, Larry of St. Stephen, N.B., Debbie McGraw and Fred, of Bangor, Susan Mahar and her husband, Ronnie, of Baileyville; two brothers, Wilfred Sullivan and his wife, Simon, of Ontario, Joseph Gratton and his wife, Betty, of Perry; one sister, Phyllis Fielder and her husband, Al, of New Hampshire; one aunt, Hilda Underhill of Millerton, N.B. Grammy Rie is also survived by many special grandchildren and great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Friends may call 7-9 p.m. Friday at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais. A legion auxiliary service will be held at 7:30 p.m. at the funeral home. Funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Spring burial will be in the Woodland Cemetery. Friends who wish may make donations in her memory to Shriners Hospitals for Children, 516 Carew St., Springfield, MA 01104. Following services there will be a gathering at Marie's residence on the Lamb Farm.

More About Albert McGraw and Margaret Sullivan:

Marriage: 26 January 1947, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Albert McGraw and Ada Marshall are:

- 725 i. Merlyn⁹ McGraw, born Private.
- 726 ii. Son McGraw, born Private.

Children of Albert McGraw and Margaret Sullivan are:

- + 727 i. Sharon⁹ McGraw, born Private.
- 728 ii. Robert McGraw, born Private. He married Mary Lou Johnson Private; born Private.

More About Robert McGraw and Mary Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

- 729 iii. Thomas H. McGraw, born 19 July 1951 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; died 08 February 2000 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.

Notes for Thomas H. McGraw:

MCGRAW, Thomas H. 'Tommy', 48 , BAILEYVILLE - Thomas H. "Tommy" McGraw, 48, died Feb. 8, 2000, at a Boston, Mass. hospital. He was born at Calais, July 19, 1951, the son of Albert Blair and Margaret Marie (Sullivan) McGraw. He was a Marine veteran and a member of the Sherman Brothers Post No. 3 American Legion of Calais. Tommy's greatest joy was his candy-apple red Harley. He enjoyed all the special times he had with it, sharing them with his family and friends. He will be greatly missed by everyone who knew him. So, Tom, we want you to continue to "live to ride and ride

Morrison Families

to live." He was predeceased by his father, Blair McGraw in 1964. He is survived by his other special father and his mother, James and Marie Mann of Woodland; four sisters, Gloria Cramer of New Castle, N.B., Canada, Sharon and her husband, Larry Nelson of St. Stephen, N.B., Debbie McGraw of Bangor, Susan and her husband, Ronnie Mahar of Woodland; two brothers, Bob and his wife, Mary Lou McGraw of Calais and John and his wife, Carolyn McGraw of Alabama; Tommy's girls, Donna, Denise and Angela. He is also survived by aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and many special friends. Relatives and friends may call at the Scott-Wilson Funeral Home, Calais, Monday from 12 noon until time of services at 2 p.m. Spring graveside services will be held at the Calais Cemetery with Pastor Bob Hinton officiating. Donations in his memory may be made to the Boston Burns Shriners Hospital, 51 Blossom St., Boston, Mass., 02114-2699 or Shriners Hospitals for Children, 516 Carew St., Springfield, Mass. 01104.

- 730 iv. John McGraw, born Private.
- 731 v. Merlyn McGraw, born Private.
- 732 vi. Gloria McGraw, born Private. She married ? Creamer Private; born Private.

More About ? Creamer and Gloria McGraw:
Private-Begin: Private

- 733 vii. Debbie McGraw, born Private.
- 734 viii. Susan McGraw, born Private. She married Ronald Mahar Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Mahar and Susan McGraw:
Private-Begin: Private

474. Cynthia M.⁸ Noble (Nettie May⁷ Keene, Mary Katherine⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1900 - 1901 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. She married **George Frederick Hill, Jr.** 25 December 1925 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of George Hill and Priscilla Carver. He was born 04 December 1894 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 30 November 1936 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Cynthia M. Noble:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 29, first marr age 24

Notes for George Frederick Hill, Jr.:

Ref:

1930 Census, Calais(Ward#3), Washington Co., ME, ED#10, p4B/19B, frame 8/22, family#100, taken 28 Apr 1930, age 35, first marr age 29

More About George Hill and Cynthia Noble:

Marriage: 25 December 1925, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Cynthia Noble and George Hill are:

- 735 i. George F.⁹ Hill, born Private.
- 736 ii. Harry Hill, born Private.

489. Norma Joyce⁸ Hastey (Lillian Pearl⁷ Gleason, Eveline B.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Malcolm Caswell** Private, son of George Caswell and Marjorie Browne. He was born Private.

More About Malcolm Caswell and Norma Haste

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norma Haste and Malcolm Caswell are:

- 737 i. Martha Joyce⁹ Caswell, born Private.
- 738 ii. Graham Malcolm Caswell, born Private.
- 739 iii. Helen Louise Caswell, born Private.

490. Jean Constance⁸ Frye (George Peter⁷, Ella M.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 04 June 1922, and died 28 March 1999 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **John Mansfield Moody** 09 June 1946 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Burton Moody and Mabel Nesbitt. He was born 17 September 1914 in Ledge Road, Dufferin Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 15 September 2009 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Jean Constance Frye:

Obituary - Jean Constance Moody

The passing of Jean Constance Moody occurred suddenly at the Charlotte County Hospital on Sunday, March 28, 1999.

She was a daughter of the late George and Christine (McLellan) Frye. She was born in St. Stephen on June 4, 1922. Jean graduated from high school in 1939. She was employed at the Cotton Mill and at NB Tel as a telephone operator.

On June 9, 1946 she married John M. Moody. She lived on the Ledge Road all her married life. Jean was a member of the Ledge Road United Church and the Ledge road U.C.W. She was also a member of the Good Hope Hall Card Club.

Jean enjoyed spending time with her family and friends. She enjoyed social activities, dances, trips and shopping.

Besides her parents, Jean was predeceased by a daughter, Barbara Beaman, a son in law, Donald Beaman and a sister, Norma Donahue. She is survived by her husband, John Moody, Sr. of St. Stephen; one daughter, Diane (Ann) Poole of Nassau, New York; one son, John (Ted) and his wife, Jo-anne Moody of St. Stephen; one brother, Philip Frye of St. Stephen; three granddaughters, Denise, Nicole and Marjorie Poole of Nassau, New York; one grandson, Christopher Moody of St. Stephen; one sister in law, Virginia Falloon of Ormstown, Quebec; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral service was held at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home on Wednesday, March 31, 1999 with Rev. Mary-Beth Moriarity officiating. Linda Bartlett, soloist sang two of Jean's favorite hymns, The Old Rugged Cross, and Amazing Grace. The funeral was well attended. Interment will take place in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Jean was well known for her keen sense of humour. She will be missed greatly.

Notes for John Mansfield Moody:

John Moody -

John Moody said he never fired a shot during the Second World War.

"I was a mechanic," he said with a chuckle.

He remembers being shot at though.

"I hid. That's why I'm still here," he said teasing.

Joking aside, Moody who enlisted in 1942 with the Eighth Hussars and served in the army until 1945, said he'll be remembering old friends this Remembrance Day, like he has in the past.

I think about them. I remember things that happened when we were overseas, the times we got shelled a lot," said Moody who turned 90 years old on September 17 this year.

He sat on his couch in front of a crackling fire in the fireplace in the livingroom of his home on the Ledge Road and remembered.

"This is the tam I wore all through Italy," he said, popping up from the couch and gabbing a dark tam with t gleaming Eighth Hussars badge.

"It's getting a little worn," he said running his finger slowly around the binding on the edge.

Moody said he tried to remember the good times from the period in his life overseas.

Moody was born in 1914.

"I started the First World War," he joked.

Born in the very House where he now lives, in the room he now claims as his bedroom, John Moody was the son of Berton and Blanche Moody. His dad was a sea captain whose homeport was Portland, Maine. His mother was a schoolteacher who raised two other children besides John.

His elder brother Charles is dead and buried near Boston.

His sister, Virginia Faloon, still lives in Quebec, where she moved with her husband, Ken, now deceased about 40 years ago, when the Cotton Mill in St. Stephen closed. Virginia is 93 years old.

"I talk to her quite often," said Moody.

"I want her to come home and live here. There's plenty of room. But she's a serious bridge nut; loves to play bridge where she is," he added with a laugh.

You can tell family is important to Moody. He has family photos on just about every available surface in his living room. He has a large metal plate engraving of himself and his wife, the former Jean Frye, who died several years ago.

They were married for 53 years. "she must have been a saint," exclaims Moody with a laugh.

The couple had three children. Two daughters, Dianne and Barbara are both dead now but their son, John Frederick or Ted as he is called lives in Barter Settlement.

Moody worked as a mechanic at the local Government Garage for 24 years and a half years following his return from overseas.

He liked being a mechanic, even in the army. He said he was responsible for keeping the vehicles moving. When you ask him what rank he held in the army, he replies, "super duper trooper," and laughs heartily.

"They wanted to give me a stripe, but I said no," he said, explaining that mechanics made 75 cents more per day than sergeants who only received 60 cents more a day.

Moody began his overseas tour with six months and two weeks of training in an English town called Chatham.

"They taught every trade in England there," he said.

Moody was then sent to Algiers in North Africa, then to Italy. He went into Naples.

"They had gondolas there," he said.

After his division was pulled out of Italy, Moody was sent to France, Belgium "a corner of Germany" and ended up in Holland.

While in Italy Moody who said he could "jibber jabber" in Italian, often helped the locals in the village in which they stayed with their community oven.

I'd help them build the fire and one woman would give me a loaf of bread, he recalled.

Moody remembers almost ending up behind enemy lines.

He said he and the other mechanics had a truck they called "the fitters truck."

"I had a bunk and made a stove to keep warm out of a five gallon can," said Moody.

He remembers the men getting into the back of the truck and the driver heading out.

The fella driving the truck game up to a sign that said front line 100 yards. He drove right by our tanks firing, said Moody.

I said stop this thing, but he said that's an old sign. I told him that sign was new to me. Moody said laughing.

It was no laughing matter, however, when the men piled out and discovered they were indeed only a short distance from enemy territory. They jumped into a ditch for cover when small arms fire opened up around them.

Moody said the truck driver was yelling at them to help him turn the truck around.

We just told him you got us in here, you can back it around yourself. Said Moody, with another laugh.

They did manage to get back on the truck and to safety away from the enemy line.

Moody was in England in VJ Day as he calls it. He remembers being told at 4 p.m. on a particular day that he would be shipping out for England at 6 p.m. on the same day.

Moody was in England for two weeks after the end of the war and then came home to St. Stephen.

Moody said he will place a wreath this year at the Cenotaph in memory of the Eight Hussars who died in the War.

I don't parade anymore, he said. I just hide behind the monument until its time to lay the wreath, he added with a mischievous chuckle.

He said he enjoyed the recent turkey supper offered by the St. Stephen Legion and enjoys visiting with his Legion friends.

This Remembrance Day he said he would think about other friends.

I'll think about them, he said solemn for once as he stared into the flames of his living room fire.

I kind of miss the people, but thank goodness we didn't lose too many."

John Mansfield Moody

1914-2009

MOODY-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, September 15, 2009, John Mansfield Moody, of Crocker Hill, NB. Son of the late Burton and Blanche Moody.

Survived by his son; John (Ted) Moody, Jr. and wife Jo-Anne, grandson; Christopher Moody, granddaughters; Denise Velardi, Nicole Poole and Marjorie Poole, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, wife; Jean, daughters; Diane Poole and Barbara Beaman, son-in-law; Don Beaman, brother; Charles Moody and sister; Virginia Faloon.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Saturday September 19, 2009 at 2 PM.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday evening from 7 to 9 PM and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About John Moody and Jean Frye:

Marriage: 09 June 1946, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Jean Frye and John Moody are:

- 740 i. Barbara J.⁹ Moody, born 1949; died 1987. She married Donald F. Beaman; born 1948; died 1987.
- + 741 ii. Diane Lynn Moody, born 25 May 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 August 2001 in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., NY.
- 742 iii. John Frederick 'Ted' Moody, born Private. He married Jo-Anne ??? Private; born Private.

More About John Moody and Jo-Anne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

491. Philip D.⁸ Frye (George Peter⁷, Ella M.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1927 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 October 2003 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Florence Mae Garnett**, daughter of Richard Garnett and Maxine Hayman. She was born 1926, and died 1977.

More About Florence Mae Garnett:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Philip Frye and Florence Garnett are:

- + 743 i. William John⁹ Frye, born Private.
- 744 ii. Marlene Frye, born Private. She married Darrell Moore Private; born Private.

More About Darrell Moore and Marlene Frye:

Private-Begin: Private

499. Murray Stanley⁸ Linton (Willena Jane⁷ Boyd, Marion C.⁶ Morrison, John⁵, ??⁴, ?³, Br-06², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 April 1923 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 October 2006 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Viola Lucille Hastey** 08 October 1952, daughter of David Hastey and Blanche Thornton. She was born 21 April 1931 in Gleason Road, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 13 June 2012 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Viola Lucille Hastey:

Obit:

Viola Lucille Linton

April 21, 1931 - June 13, 2012

LINTON - At her residence, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. on June 13, 2012, Viola Lucille Linton of Pomeroy Ridge, N.B. Wife of the late Murray Linton and daughter of the late David and Blanche (Thornton) Hastey.

Survived by sons, Morton Linton (Marilyn), Garnet Linton (Donna); grandchildren, Matthew Linton, Meaghan Linton, Joshua Linton, Rebecca Linton, Zachariah Linton; special friend, Lois Fitzgerald; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her husband, parents and son, David Linton.

Funeral Service will be held at St. James United Church, Scotch Ridge, N.B. on Friday, June 15, 2012 at 1:00 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. on Thursday, June 14, 2012 from 2-4 p.m. and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, Pomeroy Ridge, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. James United Church or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Murray Linton and Viola Hastey:
Marriage: 08 October 1952

Children of Murray Linton and Viola Hastey are:

- 745 i. Morton Stanley⁹ Linton, born Private.
- 746 ii. David B. Linton, born 06 May 1958 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 1978.

More About David B. Linton:

Burial: Unknown, Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- 747 iii. Garnet Linton, born Private.

500. George Cameron⁸ Brown (Ethel May⁷ Tourtillotte, Matilda J.⁶ Morrison, George 'Neil'⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 07 December 1914, and died Bef. 2003. He married **Elizabeth Margaret McGill** 18 November 1936 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of James McGill and Margaret Waterson. She was born 1915 in Scotland, and died 16 April 2003 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth Margaret McGill:

BROWN, ELIZABETH MARGARET - The death of Elizabeth Margaret Brown, 88, of St. Andrews, NB occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital on April 16, 2003. She was the daughter of the late James and Margaret (Waterson) McGill. Born in Scotland, she was predeceased by her husband, George Brown; daughter, Mary Cogswell; sisters, Mary, Jean and brother, John McGill. A Chef for many years at the Huntsman Marine Laboratory Anderson House. She is survived by four children, James and his wife Elaine of Lower Sackville, Betty Jean "Peg" and her late husband Roy of Lacombe, Alberta, Robert and his wife Laura of St. Andrews, NB, Charles and his wife Lynn of Red Deer, Alberta; nine grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. Resting at MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, with visiting on Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9. The funeral will be held 2 pm on Saturday from MacDonald Funeral Home Chapel, with Rev. Dr. Basil Lowery officiating. Interment will take place at the Bocabec Community Cemetery. For those who wish,

donations to the New Brunswick Heart and Stroke Foundation or the Canadian Diabetes Association would be appreciated.

More About George Brown and Elizabeth McGill:

Marriage: 18 November 1936, St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of George Brown and Elizabeth McGill are:

- + 748 i. George Charles⁹ Brown, born Private.
- 749 ii. Mary Brown, died Bef. 2003. She married ? Cogswell Private; born Private.

More About ? Cogswell and Mary Brown:
Private-Begin: Private

- 750 iii. James Brown, born Private. He married Elaine ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Brown and Elaine ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 751 iv. Betty Jean Brown, born Private.
- 752 v. Robert Brown, born Private. He married Laura ??? Private; born Private.

More About Robert Brown and Laura ???:
Private-Begin: Private

502. Irving Morrison⁸ Brown (Ethel May⁷ Tourtillotte, Matilda J.⁶ Morrison, George 'Neil'⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 24 March 1918, and died 13 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Agnes Elizabeth Carr** Private (Source: *Family Bible*, from Linda (Getchell) Johnson.). She was born Private. He married **(2) Dora Kathleen Smith** 18 October 1947 in Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Smith and Ella DeNully. She was born 1926, and died 1988 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(3) Louise Beatrice Davis** Aft. 1986, daughter of Roscoe Davis and Florence Bryant. She was born 1924, and died 20 July 2004 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Irving Morrison Brown:

BROWN, IRVING MORRISON - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B. on May 13, 2005. Irving Morrison Brown of St. Stephen, N.B. Son of the late Peter Cameron and Ethel Mae (Tourtillotte) Brown. Predeceased by his wives Dora (Smith) and Louise (Davis). Survived by two daughters Diane Baril of Conn., Margaret Robar of St. Stephen, N.B., five grandchildren and six great grandchildren. Several nieces and nephews. Funeral service will be held from Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, N.B. on Monday May 16, 2005 at 1:00 PM with Rev. Dr. Garth Williams officiating. Interment St. Andrews Rural Cemetery. The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, (506-466-1844) in case of arrangements.

[Telegraph-Journal]

More About Irving Morrison Brown:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving Brown and Agnes Carr:

Private-Begin: Private (Source: *Family Bible*, from Linda (Getchell) Johnson.)

More About Dora Kathleen Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Irving Brown and Dora Smith:

Marriage: 18 October 1947, Grand Manan Island, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New

Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

More About Irving Brown and Louise Davis:
Marriage: Aft. 1986

Children of Irving Brown and Dora Smith are:

- 753 i. Diana⁹ Brown, born Private. She married ? Baril Private; born Private.

More About ? Baril and Diana Brown:
Private-Begin: Private
- 754 ii. Margaret Brown, born Private. She married ? Robar Private; born Private.

More About ? Robar and Margaret Brown:
Private-Begin: Private
- 755 iii. Bonnie A. Brown, born 1952; died 1953 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Bonnie A. Brown:
Burial: Unknown, St. Andrews Rural Cemetery, St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

510. Lindsay R.⁸ Sinclair (Stewart Forsyth⁷, Hugh⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 31 August 1907 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died Unknown. He married **Vivian Rosella Libby** 14 August 1931 in Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic."), daughter of John Libby and Mary Bonness. She was born 1915, and died 02 February 1999 in Halifax, NS.

Notes for Vivian Rosella Libby:

Obit:

Vivian Rosella Sinclair

At the Victoria General Hospital, Halifax, NS, February 2, 1999 Vivian Rosella (Libby) Sinclair, widow of Lindsay R. Sinclair, of Bay Road, St. Stephen, N.B. Daughter of the late John F. and Mary E. (Summers) Libby.

Survived by two daughters, Marilyn Baxter of St. Stephen, N.B. and Marsha McGregor of Fredericton, N.B. three sons, John Sinclair and Stuart Sinclair, both of St. George, N.B. and Lawrence (Larry) Sinclair of Halifax, NS; twelve grandchildren, great grandchildren, several nieces and nephews.

She was the last surviving member of her immediate family.

Resting at S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen from where the funeral service was held on Friday, February 5, 1999 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Mary-Beth Moriarity officiating.

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

More About Vivian Rosella Libby:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Lindsay Sinclair and Vivian Libby:

Marriage: 14 August 1931, Calais Washington Co., ME (Source: *MSA: Maine State Archives OLDB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Lindsay Sinclair and Vivian Libby are:

- + 756 i. Marilyn Marie⁹ Sinclair, born Private.
- 757 ii. Marsha M. Sinclair, born Private. She married ? McGregor Private; born Private.

More About ? McGregor and Marsha Sinclair:
Private-Begin: Private
- 758 iii. Anita S. Sinclair, born Private.

- 759 iv. John W. Sinclair, born Private.
 760 v. Stuart F. Sinclair, born Private.
 761 vi. Lawrence W. Sinclair, born Private.

523. Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar (Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 January 1889 in Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 1961 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married **Amos Read Bliss** 1908, son of Amos Bliss and Melvina Raworth. He was born 06 October 1862 in Hillsboro, NB, and died Unknown.

More About Amos Bliss and Wilena Dewar:

Marriage: 1908

Child of Wilena Dewar and Amos Bliss is:

- + 762 i. Donald Read⁹ Bliss I, born 1910 in MA; died Unknown.

536. Dorothy Isobel⁸ Sinclair (William Henry⁷, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 24 September 1906 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 March 1965 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She married **Otto Rupert White** 30 March 1928 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, son of George White and Jessie Waters. He was born Bet. 1906 - 1907 in Madison, ME, and died Unknown.

More About Otto White and Dorothy Sinclair:

Marriage: 30 March 1928, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Dorothy Sinclair and Otto White are:

- 763 i. Robert⁹ White, born Private.
 764 ii. Ronald White, born Private.

537. Christine Marion⁸ Sinclair (William Henry⁷, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 December 1914 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **James Elwood Joseph Greenough** 30 December 1940 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of James Greenough and Margaret Steen. He was born 24 April 1916 in Edmonton, AB, and died 14 April 1997 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Christine Marion Sinclair:

Christine Marion Greenough

December 25, 1914 - September 05, 2017

Christine Marion (Sinclair) Greenough passed away peacefully at Lincourt Manor, September 5th, 2017. Wife of the late James Elwood (Greenie) Joseph Steen Greenough.

She was born in her home in Milltown, NB on December 25, 1914 to Ethelinda (Lynds) and William H., the 2nd of a family of four. She spent her entire life in that home which she loved. She graduated from Milltown High School and St. Stephen Business College. After High School graduation, she worked as receptionist for her brother, Dr. William Sinclair, DDS. In her later years, she also worked for some local businesses helping with accounting. She was active in tennis, golf and curling. She also enjoyed entertaining in her home and playing piano. Decorating her home was her favourite pastime.

Always involved in her church, she sang in her choir and took part in her church groups. She was voted as a Life Member of the Order of Eastern Star and loved playing bridge with her friends. On December 30, 1940, she married James Elwood Joseph Steen Greenough (Greenie) and they had two sons, James Geoffrey (Geoff) and Dr. William Joseph Steen (Billy). In later years, she struggled with Alzheimers but still always appreciated a visit. She was last surviving member of her immediate family, being predeceased by her children, parents and

siblings Eva Perley (Albert), Dorothy White (Otto) and brother, Dr. William Sinclair (Ann Hattie).

Surviving are two daughters-in-law Margo (McCann) Greenough (Moncton) and Patsy Broome Greenough Whitzke (Vancouver); three grandchildren; Richard Greenough (Halifax), Sheila Gidney (James) of St. Stephen and James Greenough (Karen Liu) of Vancouver and seven Great Grandchildren: Travis (Saint John), Megan (Halifax), Nolan (Halifax), Alyssa (St. Stephen), Barrett (Halifax), Brandon (Vancouver) and Mason (Vancouver) and several nephews and nieces.

There will be no funeral or visitation. Interment will be held 2PM October 7, 2017 at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. For those who wish, remembrances to Alzheimer Society, Lincourt Manor Campaign Fund, Lonicera Hall, Mariah F. Ganong Seniors Residence or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Sincere thanks to all the wonderful people that cared for Christine at both Lonicera Hall and Lincourt Manor and a special thanks to Joanne Cunningham, who was so kind and caring who enabled her to stay in her beloved home so long. We are also grateful for the love of the church and Eastern Star and Legion families as well as the ongoing friendship of her best friend of 90 years, Laura Giddens.

More About James Greenough and Christine Sinclair:

Marriage: 30 December 1940, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Christine Sinclair and James Greenough are:

- + 765 i. Geoffrey⁹ Greenough, born Private.
- 766 ii. Dr. William Steen Greenough, born 24 March 1944 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 25 December 1972 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married Patricia Jane Broome Private; born Private.

More About Dr. William Steen Greenough:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William Greenough and Patricia Broome:

Private-Begin: Private

538. Eva⁸ Sinclair (William Henry⁷, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died Bef. 2017. She married **Albert Perley**. He died Unknown.

Children of Eva Sinclair and Albert Perley are:

- 767 i. George⁹ Perley, born Private.
- 768 ii. William Perley, born Private.

541. Archibald⁸ Campbell (Sarah Ann⁷ Forsyth, Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 14 July 1863 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 11 August 1930 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). He married **Mina Ann Hatch** 25 June 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Charles Hatch and Margaret McElroy. She was born 05 April 1860 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 16 September 1933 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Archibald Campbell:

Ref:

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div2, p51, family#188, age 9

Notes for Mina Ann Hatch:

Ref:

1861 Census, St. Stephen Parish(upper), Charlotte Co., NB, p30, age 3

1871 Census, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 175I, Div 2, p71, family#259, age 13, name: Mina

More About Mina Ann Hatch:

Alternate DOB: Bet. 1857 - 1858, As per 1861 census, age 3

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Marriage Notes for Archibald Campbell and Mina Hatch:

Daniel F. Johnson : Volume 79 Number 438

Date July 23 1891

County Charlotte

Place Saint Andrews

Newspaper St. Andrews Beacon

The language of the text is the original used in the newspaper entry and as transcribed by Daniel F. Johnson. Records acquired by the Provincial Archives are not translated from the language in which they originate.

m. At home of the bride, June 15th, by Rev. John C. Berrie, assisted by Rev. Aquilla Lucas, Archie CAMPBELL s/o Dougal CAMPBELL / Minnie HATCH d/o Chas. HATCH, all of Union, Milltown, N.B.

More About Archibald Campbell and Mina Hatch:

Marriage: 25 June 1891, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Archibald Campbell and Mina Hatch are:

- + 769 i. Victor Alexander⁹ Campbell, born 09 March 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 05 October 1964.
- 770 ii. Bessie Sarah Campbell, born 10 December 1893 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."); died 1966 (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About Bessie Sarah Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 771 iii. Roy Vincent Campbell, born 16 November 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 01 June 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Generation No. 9

552. Harlow⁹ Johnston (Gertrude C.⁸ Quinton, Catherine⁷ Morrison II, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1908 - 1909 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died Unknown. He married **Margaret Rounsell**. She died Unknown.

Child of Harlow Johnston and Margaret Rounsell is:

- + 772 i. Doreen Ruth¹⁰ Johnston, born 21 August 1931; died 20 June 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

553. Donald Phillip⁹ McMorran (William Henry⁸, Meriam⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 20 January 1906 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1992. He married **Anne Agnes Stewart** 26 October 1932 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."),

daughter of John Stewart and Grace Pomeroy. She was born 26 April 1902 in Pomeroy Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 2003.

More About Donald Phillip McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Anne Agnes Stewart:

Ref:

1911 Census, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, Dist 19, p6, family#56, age 9(Apr 1902)

More About Anne Agnes Stewart:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald McMorran and Anne Stewart:

Marriage: 26 October 1932, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child is listed above under (389) Anne Agnes Stewart.

555. Alma Morrison⁹ McMorran (William Henry⁸, Meriam⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1912, and died 1982. She met **(1) ? ???** Bef. 1929. He died Unknown. She married **(2) Alonzo William Belyea** 20 February 1941 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Robert Belyea and Edith Queen. He was born 16 November 1908 in Olinville, Queens Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1964.

More About Alma Morrison McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About ? ??? and Alma McMorran:

Single: Bef. 1929

More About Alonzo William Belyea:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Alonzo Belyea and Alma McMorran:

Marriage: 20 February 1941, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Alma McMorran and ? ??? is:

- 773 i. Royce Cutler¹⁰ McMorran, born 09 April 1929 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2000 in Calais, Washington Co., ME.

More About Royce Cutler McMorran:

Burial: 22 June 2000, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Alma McMorran and Alonzo Belyea are:

- 774 i. Betty¹⁰ Belyea, born Private. She married Byron O'Brien Private; born Private.

More About Byron O'Brien and Betty Belyea:

Private-Begin: Private

- 775 ii. Barbara Belyea, born Private.
+ 776 iii. William Robert Belyea, born Private.

558. Margaret Georgiana⁹ Weatherby (Lewis⁸, Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 08 January 1906 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1993 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Wilfred Turner Eastman** 20 June 1928 in ?, son of Andrew Eastman and Jane Brownrigg. He was born 24 October 1900 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Kirk McColl Church Records, Roll #27.*), and died 1989 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Wilfred Eastman and Margaret Weatherby:
Marriage: 20 June 1928, ?

Child of Margaret Weatherby and Wilfred Eastman is:
+ 777 i. Lois¹⁰ Eastman, born Private.

560. Earl Carl⁹ Weatherby (Lewis⁸, Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 December 1911 in Little Ridgeton, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 19 October 1959 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mildred Katherine Moore** 02 February 1933 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of George Moore and Florence Worrell. She was born 20 April 1916 in ?, and died 07 January 2016 in St. Andrews, St. Andrews Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Earl Carl Weatherby:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Mildred Katherine Moore:
Mildred Katherine Weatherby
April 20, 1916 - January 07, 2016

WEATHERBY- At the Passamaquoddy Lodge, St. Andrews, NB, January 7, 2016, Mildred Katherine Weatherby of Oak Bay, NB. Wife of the late Earl C. Weatherby and daughter of the late John and Florence (Worrell) Moore.

Survived by her daughter, Barbara Herron of Oak Bay, NB, two grandchildren, Wendy Herron (David) of Riverview, NB, Mary Elizabeth Cowden (Steve) of England, several cousins.

A graveside service will be held at a later date.

For those who wish remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Earl Weatherby and Mildred Moore:
Marriage: 02 February 1933, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Earl Weatherby and Mildred Moore are:
+ 778 i. Christine Louise¹⁰ Weatherby, born 19 March 1933; died 24 February 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.
+ 779 ii. Barbara Jean Weatherby, born Private.

570. Jared Blaney⁹ McMorran (Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 28 July 1903 in Little Ridgeton, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 1990 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Mabel Louise Morrison** 05 June 1933 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Morrison and Margaret Milberry. She was born 03 April 1911, and died 18 July 1981 in Oshawa, ON.

More About Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison:
Marriage: 05 June 1933, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Jared McMorran and Mabel Morrison are:

- + 780 i. Marion Louise¹⁰ McMorran, born Private.
- + 781 ii. William Franklin McMorran, born 05 May 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 782 iii. Alan Blaney McMorran, born Private.
- 783 iv. John Leslie McMorran, born 18 April 1941 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 24 Apr. 1941.); died 1962.

More About John Leslie McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

- + 784 v. Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran, born 24 January 1943 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 09 November 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.
- 785 vi. Jared Albert McMorran, born 17 December 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 02 November 1972 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

More About Jared Albert McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, St. David Ridge Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

571. Edgar Ross⁹ Jamieson (Lelia Victoria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 29 October 1916 in Prince William Parish, York Co., NB, and died Unknown. He married **Pauline Edna McCurdy** 30 November 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Thomas McCurdy and Frances Greenlaw. She was born 28 July 1921 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 21 May 2003 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Edna McCurdy:

JAMIESON, PAULINE EDNA (MCCURDY) - The death of Pauline Edna (McCurdy) Jamieson wife of Edgar Jamieson occurred at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital on Wednesday, May 21st, 2003. Pauline was born on July 28th, 1921, in St. Stephen, daughter of the late Thomas and Frances (Greenlaw) McCurdy and was the last surviving member of her immediate family. Pauline was a veteran of World War II serving from December 1943-April 1946 in The Canadian Women's Army Corps. She was a member of The Royal Canadian Legion, Marysville Branch # 15, and had been a client of Canadian National Institute for the Blind for the past 12 years. She is survived by her husband of 51 years, two sons, David (Patricia) of Kelowna, BC and Michael (Denise) of Bay du Vin, NB; daughter, Debbie (Scott) Northrup of Fredericton, NB; five grandchildren; several cousins, nieces and nephews. There will be no visitation or funeral in Fredericton. Graveside service will be held in the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery Saturday, May 24th, 2003 at 3:00 pm followed by a legion tribute service. In lieu of flowers, memorial tributes made to the CNIB would be appreciated. McAdam's Select Community Funeral Home has been entrusted with arrangements. www.mcadamsfh.com

More About Edgar Jamieson and Pauline McCurdy:

Marriage: 30 November 1951, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Edgar Jamieson and Pauline McCurdy are:

- + 786 i. David Ross¹⁰ Jamieson, born Private.
- + 787 ii. Michael Edward Jamieson, born Private.
- + 788 iii. Debra Anne Jamieson, born Private.

574. Blanche Gertrude⁹ Jamieson (Lelia Victoria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 29 March 1919 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 January 2007 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Eursal Washington Godsoe** 15 July 1946 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He was born 16 November 1920 in Benton, NB, and died 02 August 2003 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Eursal Godsoe and Blanche Jamieson:

Marriage: 15 July 1946, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Children of Blanche Jamieson and Eursal Godsoe are:

- 789 i. Linda Mary¹⁰ Godsoe, born Private.
- 790 ii. Barry Raymond Godsoe, born Private.
- 791 iii. Gail Elaine Godsoe, born Private. She married Dana McConkey Private; born Private.

More About Dana McConkey and Gail Godsoe:

Private-Begin: Private

575. Robert Irvine⁹ Cook (Isabelle Thornton⁸ McMorrان, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 April 1915 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 6 May 1915.), and died 1994. He married **A. Jeanne Steacy** 31 December 1941 in Lansdowne, ON. She was born 1914 in Ottawa, ON, and died Unknown.

More About Robert Irvine Cook:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Robert Cook and A. Steacy:

Marriage: 31 December 1941, Lansdowne, ON

Children of Robert Cook and A. Steacy are:

- 792 i. Donald I.¹⁰ Cook, born Private.
- 793 ii. Diane E. Cook, born Private.
- 794 iii. Barbara J. Cook, born Private.
- 795 iv. Carolyn P. Cook, born Private.
- 796 v. Linda C. Cook, born Private.
- 797 vi. Andrew J. Cook, born Private.

576. Vera Marjorie⁹ Cook (Isabelle Thornton⁸ McMorrان, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 28 March 1919 in DeWolfe, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 3 Apr 1919.), and died Unknown. She married **Phillip James Caldwell** 20 August 1946 in Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB, son of Harvey Caldwell and Sarah Taylor. He was born 1919, and died 1995.

More About Phillip James Caldwell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Phillip Caldwell and Vera Cook:

Marriage: 20 August 1946, Moores Mills, Charlotte Co., NB

Children are listed above under (454) Phillip James Caldwell.

577. Arthur Robert⁹ McMorrان (George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1904, and died 1956. He married **Winnifred Kathleen McGaw** 20 August 1924 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Alexander McGaw and Jessie Stewart. She was born 07 August 1907 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1978.

More About Arthur Robert McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Winnifred Kathleen McGaw:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Arthur McMorran and Winnifred McGaw:

Marriage: 20 August 1924, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Arthur McMorran and Winnifred McGaw are:

798 i. Eugene T.¹⁰ McMorran, born 1925; died 1961.

More About Eugene T. McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB(buried LaToque, QC)

799 ii. Arlene R. McMorran, born Private.

+ 800 iii. Harland Orvis McMorran, born 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 27 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

801 iv. Joan McMorran, born Private.

802 v. Lena McMorran, born Private.

803 vi. Velma Mary McMorran, born Private. She married Reginald Lewis Graves Private; born Private.

More About Reginald Graves and Velma McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

804 vii. Wayne McMorran, born Private.

578. Margaret Isabel⁹ McMorran (George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 February 1907 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 10 January 1985. She married **Walter Watson McGaw** 09 September 1926 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Alexander McGaw and Jessie Stewart. He was born 24 May 1904 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 January 2000 in St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Margaret Isabel McMorran:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter Watson McGaw:

Burial: 12 January 2000, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Walter McGaw and Margaret McMorran:

Marriage: 09 September 1926, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Margaret McMorran and Walter McGaw is:

+ 805 i. Leland Watson¹⁰ McGaw, born 27 July 1927 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 March 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB.

579. Ruth Helen⁹ McMorran (George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 14 August 1922, and died 12 September 2009 in England. She married **James Vincent Clark** 11 August 1948 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of Emen Clark and Helen Kernighan. He was born 1924, and died 1994.

Marriage Notes for Ruth McMorran and James Clark:

MARRIAGE - Clark - McMorran

Kirk McColl United Church of St. Stephen was the scene of a pretty wedding at 2 o'clock, Wednesday afternoon, August 1, 1948, when Rev. B.D. Earle united in marriage Ruth Helen, daughter of Mrs. Theodore McMorran and the late Mr. McMorran of St. Stephen, and James Vincent, son of Mrs. Emmon Clark and the late Mr. Clark of St. George. The church was attractively decorated with cut flowers. The guest pews were marked with white flowers tied with blue satin ribbon.

Miss Joyce Boles played the wedding march and nuptial music. Miss Arlyn Hoyt was guest soloist and during the signing of the register sang "Oh Promise Me". The ushers were Leland McGaw, nephew of the bride and Alexander Clark, brother of the bridegroom.

The bride entered the church on the arm of her brother who gave her in marriage. She was charming in a gown of white satin fashioned with tight fitting bodice with seed pearl embroidery and sweetheart neckline. The long sleeves came to a point over the hands. Her bridal veil fell from a wreath of orange blossoms into a long train with embroidered border. Her only ornament was a four strand necklace of pearls, an heirloom of the family. She carried a bouquet of white gladioli mixed with fern and baby's breath, tied with long satin streamers.

Miss Velma McMorrان, niece of the bride, was bridesmaid and wore a floor length gown of pale blue net with satin embroidered tight fitting bodice. Her veil was elbow length falling from a coronet of lilies of the valley. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses.

The bride's gift to the bridesmaid was a set of earrings and pin to match and to the organist and soloist, earrings. The groom's gift to the best man and the ushers were automatic pencils.

Ellison Clark, brother of the bridegroom was groomsman.

The bride's mother wore a gown of royal blue crepe with black hat and black accessories and a corsage of red roses. The bridegroom's mother wore a gown of black crepe with white hat and white accessories. Her corsage was red roses.

Approximately 125 guests attended a reception immediately after the ceremony held at the home of the bride's mother. The bride's table was covered with an ecru lace cloth, centered with a beautifully decorated three tier wedding cake, flanked by yellow candles in crystal holders and yellow and blue streamers extending from a group of white bells on the ceiling to the corners of the table.

The toast to the bride was proposed by Rev. B.D. Earle, to which the bridegroom responded.

Miss Margaret Smith, a close friend of the bride, and Miss Mary Clark, sister of the bridegroom, served the bride's table. Mrs. Theodore Sabine presided over the punch bowl. Mrs. Albion Cook served the ice cream. Mrs. Leland McGaw had charge of the guest book, Mrs. Ralph McMorrان and Mrs. Walter McGaw had charge of the gifts and assisted in looking after the guests. Mrs. William Smith, a cousin of the bride, cut and served the bride's cake. Others assisting were the Misses Sybil Bannister, Evelyn Bateman, Joan and Sylvia McMorrان, Lille Clark, Eunice Hyslop, Mrs. Millidge Caldwell, Mrs. Clifford McGaw, Mrs. Lloyd McNutt and Mrs. Philip Caldwell. Mrs. Angus Campbell and Mrs. Edward Black were in charge of the kitchen.

Later Mr. and Mrs. Clark left by motor for a week's camping at Lake Utopia.

More About James Clark and Ruth McMorrان:

Marriage: 11 August 1948, St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ruth McMorrان and James Clark are:

- 806 i. Kieron¹⁰ Clark, born Private.
- 807 ii. Tara Clark, born Private.

580. Ralph Thorold⁹ McMorrان (George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 01 February 1906 in Beaconsfield, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1969. He married **Kathleen Isabel Millberry** 07 July 1927 in St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Joseph Millberry and Georgia Maxwell. She was born 1904, and died 1961.

More About Ralph Thorold McMorrان:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Kathleen Isabel Millberry:

Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Ralph McMorrان and Kathleen Millberry:

Marriage: 07 July 1927, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Ralph McMorran and Kathleen Millberry are:

- 808 i. Francis Elroy¹⁰ McMorran, born Private. He married Hazel Patricia 'Patsy' McLay Private; born Private.
- More About Francis McMorran and Hazel McLay:
Private-Begin: Private
- 809 ii. Robert McMorran, born Private.
- 810 iii. Frances McMorran, born Private.
- 811 iv. Sylvia McMorran, born Private.
- + 812 v. Betty Jean McMorran, born Private.
- 813 vi. Patricia McMorran, born Private.
- + 814 vii. Glenn Waldron McMorran, born Abt. 1940; died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

581. Joyce Ferguson⁹ Sabine (Bessie Gertrude⁸ McMorran, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) died 26 July 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **John McKim** Private, son of George McKim and Madeline Lawrence. He was born Private.

More About John McKim and Joyce Sabine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joyce Sabine and John McKim are:

- 815 i. Janie¹⁰ McKim, born Private. She married Daniel Patrick Sullivan Private; born 20 March 1948; died 17 January 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Daniel Patrick Sullivan:

Daniel Patrick Sullivan

Daniel Patrick of Flume Ridge, NB passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on January 17th, 2005. Son of the late Frank and Kay (Parks) Sullivan.

He is survived by his loving companion, Jane McKim, brother, Donnie and wife Margie of Fredericton, NB, his four children, Jimmy and Linda (Lenentine) of Halifax, Mark and Theresa (Corning) of Halifax, Ronnie and Deannie (Purdy) of Ledge Road, Krista and Jeff Cook of Old Ridge, four grandchildren, Brittany, Hannah, Zachary and Nick, niece Jody and nephew Jeffrey.

Predeceased by his brother, Richard Sullivan. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the Holy Rosary Church at 2 PM on Friday January 21st, 2005 by Father Paul Riley. Interment will take place at St. Patrick's Cemetery in Rollingdam.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the charity of your choice would be appreciated.

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB in care of arrangements.

Obituary - Daniel Patrick Sullivan

Daniel P. Sullivan of Flume Ridge, NB, passed away peacefully at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on January 17, 2005 after a year long struggle with cancer. He was the eldest son of the late Frank and Kay (Parks) Sullivan.

Besides his parents a brother, Richard predeceased him, in 1997.

He is survived by his loving companion, Janie McKim, brother Donnie and his wife Margie of Fredericton; his four children, Jimmy and Linda (Lenentine) of Nova Scotia; Mark and Theresa (Corning) of Nova Scotia; Ronnie and Deannie (Purdy) of Ledge Road and Krista and Jeff Cook of Old Ridge, N.B.; four beloved grandchildren, Brittany, Hannah and Zachery Sullivan and Nick Cook; one niece, one nephew, two aunts, and cousins.

Dan was born in St. Stephen, NB on March 20, 1948. He grew up in Flume Ridge and lived there most of his life.

He was raised with the Catholic faith and attended church every Sunday when he was young. When he got older, he still kept his faith and had religious beliefs all his life.

He was brought up on a farm and had the everyday chores of farm work and animals. He attended Lawrence Station School until he was about 16, and then moved to St. Stephen to find a job. It was at this time that he lived with his aunt and uncle, Helen and Keith McMahan.

Later, he went to work in his father's sawmill; and worked in the woods.

In 1967, he married Theresa Wasson (McGowan) and they spent 19 years together, they had four

wonderful children they could be truly proud of.

Dan was always a hard worker. Some jobs he had were with St. Croix dairy, Maritime Bricklayers, Sonny Moffitt's sawmill and Brockway Airport.

He worked for the Department of Transportation for several years and he really enjoyed it. Being on the survey crew was what he liked the best.

He had a lot of things he enjoyed in life. He liked country music, hunting, fishing, camping, four-wheeling, swimming, canoeing, and horse pulls, farm auctions, dances, playing cards and watching ball games. He loved playing baseball when he was younger. He played on the Flume Ridge Expos team for several years as first baseman. He loved watching ball games when his son, Ronnie was playing. Dan would yell at the whole team if they popped up, struck out, missed a ball, or lost the game.

Another thing he really enjoyed was doing carpentry work. He built his own house and garage, plus helped people build houses, camps, woodsheds or whatever they were building. When his daughter, Krista, was young, he built her a doll cradle and a desk with a chair and she still cherishes these today.

Next to family and friends, his greatest love in life was the woods. Many times he drove up to his woodlot or around the old woods roads, hoping to see a moose or deer, or just enjoy the peace and quiet.

Dan was a friendly outgoing person and he loved to be around people. He could talk to anybody, whether he knew them or not. If he was driving the woods roads, he stopped and talked to anybody that came along. He was always ready to lend a helping hand. Over the years he helped neighbors put in gardens, butcher cows, do their haying, shingle roofs, and even dug graves by hand for a lot of people.

In 1977, Richie Reagon moved from Ontario to Flume Ridge with his family. They lived next door to Dan and soon became best friends. They worked together, hunted, went places together and talked for hours. They did a lot for each other over the years. Richie took him to Saint John for a few cancer treatments.

In November 1989, he met Janie McKim, the love of his life. They spent a lot of time together and had a lasting relationship for 15 years, right up until his death. She spent the last year devoting as much time as she could to taking him to Saint John for check ups and treatments, plus she took care of him right up until he went into the hospital. He was happy and content when she was around, but he never let on how sick he really was. It is really a comfort to know that he is not suffering.

He was one of a kind and will be remembered and missed by many.

Cremation took place and later, a largely attended memorial service with father Paul Riley officiating. Burial took place in Rolling Dam at St. Patrick's cemetery.

S.O. Mehan & Son Ltd. in charge of the arrangements.

More About Daniel Sullivan and Janie McKim:

Private-Begin: Private

- 816 ii. Jo-Anne McKim, born Private. She married Ted Moody Private; born Private.

More About Ted Moody and Jo-Anne McKim:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 817 iii. Lana McKim, born Private.

582. Waldron⁹ Sabine (Bessie Gertrude⁸ McMorrin, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Maxine Maude Johnson** Private, daughter of Wilbert Johnson and Ethel Cleghorn. She was born 23 June 1928 in Lawrence Station, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Maxine Maude Johnson:

Maxine Maude Sabine

June 23, 1928 - November 04, 2012

SABINE - It is with heavy hearts that her family announces the passing of Maxine M. Sabine of Moores Mills, NB on November 4, 2012 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in 1928 at Lawrence Station to Wilbert and Ethel (Cleghorn) Johnson, she was the third child in a family of eight.

While still in her teens, Maxine began her teaching career in local one-room schools. It was work she loved and

continued after she married and while raising her family of four. Devoted to her husband and children, around whom her life revolved, she also valued her close ties to her large extended family.

Maxine is survived by her husband, Waldron; daughters, Karen of Riverview, N.B., and Wanda Coyne of St. Stephen, N.B.; sons, Wilbert (Heather) of Lakeville Corner, N.B., and Robert of Dalhousie, N.B.; grandchildren, Erin and Eric (Erika) Coyne; great-grandchildren, Connor and Paisley Coyne. She is also survived by sisters, Pauline Young, Joyce McArthur, Jean (Roy) Patterson, and Wilberta Fowler-Topple; sister-in-law, Shirley McMahon.

In addition to her parents, she was predeceased by infant grandson, James Coyne; sisters, Evelyn (John) MacKenzie and Joan (Clarke) Stewart; brother, Seymour (Louise) Johnson; sister-in-law, Joyce (John) McKim; brothers-in-law, Decosta Young, "Mac" McArthur, Floyd Fowler, Eric Topple, and Patrick McMahon.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Thursday, November 8, 2012 at 1 PM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Thursday, November 8, 2012 from 11 AM to 1 PM.

Interment at Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Waldron Sabine and Maxine Johnson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Waldron Sabine and Maxine Johnson are:

- 818 i. Karen Elizabeth¹⁰ Sabine, born Private.
- + 819 ii. Wanda Jane Sabine, born Private.
- 820 iii. Wilbert Theodore Sabine, born Private. He married Heather ??? Private; born Private.

More About Wilbert Sabine and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 821 iv. Robert Sabine, born Private.

584. Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison (Harrison Donald⁸, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 January 1913 in Vancouver, BC, and died 27 January 1979 in Burnaby, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **Henry Kendall Jenns** 17 September 1938 in Burnaby, BC, son of William Jenns and Margaret Kendall. He was born 13 March 1915 in Workington, Cumberland, England, and died 23 August 1982 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.").

More About Henry Jenns and Margaret Morrison:
Marriage: 17 September 1938, Burnaby, BC

Children of Margaret Morrison and Henry Jenns are:

- 822 i. Donald Kendall¹⁰ Jenns, born Private. He married Susan Mary McKay Private; born 1949; died Abt. 2002.

More About Donald Jenns and Susan McKay:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 823 ii. William 'Bill' Henry Jenns, born Private.

586. Dr. Hugh John⁹ Alexander (Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 13 August 1907 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 1990 in Vernon, Yale Co., BC. He married **Mary Helen Stevens** 05 June 1936 in ?, daughter of Douglas Stevens and Mary Dunbar. She was born 29 January 1910 in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 12 October 1993 in Vernon, Yale Co., BC.

Notes for Dr. Hugh John Alexander:

Ref:

1911 Census, South Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 53, p25, family#291, age 4(Aug 1907)

More About Dr. Hugh John Alexander:

Occupation: Medical Doctor

More About Mary Helen Stevens:

Alternate DOB: 30 January 1910

More About Hugh Alexander and Mary Stevens:

Marriage: 05 June 1936, ?

Children of Hugh Alexander and Mary Stevens are:

- + 824 i. Douglas¹⁰ Alexander, born Private.
- + 825 ii. William 'Peter' Alexander, born Private.
- + 826 iii. Catherine Louise Alexander, born Private.

587. Hugh Whitney⁹ Morrison (Frederick Augustus A.⁸, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 15 May 1908 in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, and died 23 May 2006 in Aurora, ON. He married **(1) Florentine St. Clair** Bef. 1925. She was born in New York, NY, and died Unknown. He married **(2) Patricia LeMoine Fitzgerald** Aft. 1954, daughter of Lionel Fitzgerald and Felicia Wright. She was born 25 March 1919, and died 1976 in Toronto, ON. He married **(3) Marita LaFleche** 1984. She was born 1920, and died 16 November 1992 in Toronto, ON. He married **(4) Mary-Lucille 'Ceeley' Getchell** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Hugh Whitney Morrison:

The main sources for Hugh Whitney Morrison are shown below. However, the largest and best is the document at Library and Archives Canada entitled:

 Hugh Whitney Morrison Fonds.

Ref:

1911 Census, Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, Dist 10, p11, family#113, age 3(May 1908)

The following email segment was received from Barbara Thorkelson on 5 June 2007:

My brother knows all the details much better than I do but it involves cousin Hugh Morrison son of the Morrison from Edmonton, and his relationship with a Clarissa Getchell. Hugh was a Rhodes Scholar in the 1920's and while at Oxford he played on the hockey team and was in a game in Switzerland where he met a lovely lady who was at finishing school there. They had a short relationship but eventually lost track of each other. When in his 80's and lonely, he determined to track down his Oxford love, and found her in a nursing home in New Jersey. He re-established their relationship (her being widowed as well as himself) and they traveled between Toronto and New Jersey, and even over to England to an Oxford reunion where they kissed once again on The Bridge of Sighs. Their relationship lasted a few years until her death. Hugh Morrison lived

to be 98 and died nearly a year ago.

Obit: (Toronto Globe & Mail)

HUGH WHITNEY MORRISON B.A. (ALTA), B.A. (HONS) M.A. (OXON) Peacefully, in his 99th year, May 23, 2006, at the Aurora Retirement Centre, Aurora, Ontario. Hugh had an extraordinary and very full life. Born May 15, 1908 in Vegreville, Alberta, he earned his B.A. (Hons.) (language and literature) at the University of Alberta, Edmonton and was named a Rhodes Scholar in 1930. At his Oxford College, Merton, he read literature and political theory from 1930 to 1932, with post-graduate studies in 1933. After serving as a reporter at the Toronto Star and editor of the Star Weekly from 1934 to 1937, Hugh was appointed the first Director of Talks & Public Affairs at the CBC, serving in Ottawa and Toronto from 1937 to 1943. Thereafter, he worked as Assistant to the President of a Central and South American airline out of New York until 1947. While in that position, he was recruited to assist 'Intrepid', Canada's spy master Sir William Stephenson, by reporting wartime activities of German agents in Central and South America. (In Hugh's library is a copy of A Man Called Intrepid by Stephenson dedicated 'To Hugh, my comrade in arms'.) From 1946 to 1948 he was a partner in a public relations firm in New York. Then he rejoined the CBC in its 'Overseas ShortWave Broadcasting Service' in Montreal as its first Director for Latin America. He returned to Toronto in 1952 as the first Director of Public Relations for the United Way, serving until 1972. On retirement, he developed a diploma course in Public Relations at Humber College and taught there until 1983. Always a keen scholar of English literature, particularly Shakespeare, Hugh wrote Shakespeare, his Daughters and his Tempest, published in 1963. He also wrote Oxford Today and the Canadian Rhodes Scholarships, published in 1958. Hugh was the oldest surviving Canadian Rhodes Scholar. Unfortunately, his autobiography remains unfinished. While at Oxford Hugh played hockey for the Spengler (European) Cup-winning Oxford teams in 1931 and 1932. Recently, he was invited to Oxford for a reunion of Oxford hockey teams and presented with a replica of his playing jersey. Hugh outlived three wives (Florentine St. Clair Sherman, Patricia LeMoine FitzGerald, daughter of the artist, and Marita LaFlèche) and one companion, Mary-Lucile Getchell French, called 'Ceeley', with whom he was reunited after an interval of 62 years; they had met while he was at Oxford and she was in Paris on her 'junior year abroad' from Smith College. Hugh is survived by his loving granddaughter Elizabeth St. Clair Morrison Field (Adam Christian) of Buffalo, N.Y daughter of his only child, Hugh ., Peter St. Clair who died in 1998, and his nephew Hugh John Bolton of Edmonton. Hugh's extensive library was donated in lots over many years to the University of Alberta and his Oxford College, with assistance from his long-time friend, book dealer David Mason of Toronto. His extensive Shakespearean studies collection was gratefully accepted in 2004 by doctoral candidates in the University of Toronto's English Department. His extensive memorabilia, including transcripts of wartime and other CBC shows Hugh produced, has been gratefully accepted by Library and Archives Canada (finding aid No. 2283). For more on Hugh's career, his publications and honours received, see the entry in the 2006 Whose Who in Canada. A memorial service will be held at the Morley Bedford Funeral Home, 159 Eglinton Ave. W. (2 stoplights west of Yonge St.), Toronto on Sunday, May 28, 2006 at 11:00 a.m., reception following there. In lieu of flowers, donations to the Canadian Rhodes Scholars Foundation in his name would be appreciated.

University of Alberta Archives:
Morrison, Hugh Whitney
Journalist, Publicist
1908-

After graduating with a B.A. from the University in 1930, Hugh Whitney Morrison studied in England on a Rhodes Scholarship, then worked as a news reporter in London, England and Toronto before joining the Canadian Broadcasting Company in 1938 as Director of Talks and Public Affairs. From 1942 on he held several positions as a publicist in New York, Montreal and Toronto and from 1972 to 1978 he served as Director of the Public Relations Studies Program at Humber College.

Multiple media, 1928-1988, 0.08 m

Biographical, personal, [1929]-1988

Memoirs of Frederick Augustus Morrison, 1875-1929; Hugh Whitney Morrison.

Memorabilia, [194-]-1988

Includes news clippings; correspondence; obituaries of Matthew Halton, W.H. Alexander, Max Wershof.

Photographs, 1928-[1980]

University of Alberta staff and students (6 images), includes J.T. Jones.

Publications, 1958

Oxford Today and the Canadian Rhodes Scholarship. (Toronto: Gage, 1958).

More About Hugh Morrison and Florentine St. Clair:

Divorce: 1954

Marriage: Bef. 1925

More About Hugh Morrison and Patricia Fitzgerald:

Marriage: Aft. 1954

More About Hugh Morrison and Marita LaFleche:

Marriage: 1984

More About Hugh Morrison and Mary-Lucille Getchell:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Hugh Morrison and Florentine St. Clair is:

+ 827 i. Peter St. Clair¹⁰ Morrison, born Abt. 1925; died 1998.

589. Margaret Mabel⁹ Morrison (Frederick Augustus A.⁸, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Unknown in Vegreville, Victoria Co., AB, and died Bef. 1997. She married **Jack Bolton**. He died Unknown.

Children of Margaret Morrison and Jack Bolton are:

828 i. Janie¹⁰ Bolton, born Private.

829 ii. Hugh John Bolton, born Private.

592. Mary Edith Craig⁹ DeLong (Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 August 1911 in North Burnaby, BC, and died 01 January 1980 in North Vancouver, BC. She married **(1) Herbert Henry Dunmore** 26 June 1936 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."), son of William Dunmore and Alma Anderson. He was born 19 January 1911 in Vancouver, BC, and died 21 March 1939 in Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic."). She married **(2) Robert W. Taylor** Bef. 1944 in ?. He was born Unknown in ?, and died Unknown.

Notes for Herbert Henry Dunmore:

Ref:

1911 Census, Vancouver, Vancouver Co., BC, Dist 40, p23-24, family#220, age 6/12(Jan 1911)

More About Herbert Dunmore and Mary DeLong:

Marriage: 26 June 1936, Vancouver, BC (Source: *BCAEI-BC Archives Electronic Index*, "Electronic.")

More About Robert Taylor and Mary DeLong:
Marriage: Bef. 1944, ?

Child of Mary DeLong and Herbert Dunmore is:
+ 830 i. Barbara Gail¹⁰ Dunmore, born Private.

Child of Mary DeLong and Robert Taylor is:
831 i. John Craig¹⁰ Taylor, born Private.

593. Mary Ellen⁹ Hayman (Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 17 December 1915 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 10 May 2002 in London, Middlesex, ON. She married **(1) William McGinty**, son of William McGinty and Mary MacLachlan. He was born Abt. 1910 in Glasgow, Scotland, and died 1960 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) Clyde Graves** in Boston, MA. He died Unknown.

More About Clyde Graves and Mary Hayman:
Marriage: Boston, MA

Child of Mary Hayman and William McGinty is:
+ 832 i. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ McGinty, born Private.

594. Ralph Basil⁹ Hayman (Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 November 1920 in Stanley, NB, and died 13 February 2007 in London, Middlesex, ON. He married **Rheta Mae Smith** Private, daughter of Charles Smith. She was born Private.

Notes for Ralph Basil Hayman:
Adopted in 1928

More About Ralph Hayman and Rheta Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ralph Hayman and Rheta Smith are:
+ 833 i. Gloria Lynn¹⁰ Hayman, born Private.
+ 834 ii. Eva Jane Hayman, born Private.

597. Eileen Lucille⁹ Matheson (Gordon McLeod⁸, Angus A.⁷, Daniel M.⁶, Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 July 1946 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.), and died 20 September 1977 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.). She married **Donald Harding Noftell** Private, son of Jack Noftell and Rachel McCray. He was born Private.

More About Eileen Lucille Matheson:
Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Donald Noftell and Eileen Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eileen Matheson and Donald Noftell are:
835 i. Janice Dawn¹⁰ Noftell, born Private.
836 ii. John Christopher Noftell, born 10 October 1975 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.); died 20 September 1977 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co.,

NB (Source: TI: Tombstone Inscriptions.).

More About John Christopher Noftell:

Burial: Unknown, Scotch Ridge Cemetery, Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

598. Arthur McLeod⁹ Matheson (Gordon McLeod⁸, Angus A.⁷, Daniel M.⁶, Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, [?]³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Barbara Ellen MacMillan** Private, daughter of Clare MacMillan and Beatrice O'Brian. She was born Private.

More About Arthur Matheson and Barbara MacMillan:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arthur Matheson and Barbara MacMillan are:

- 837 i. Gregory David¹⁰ Matheson, born Private.
- 838 ii. Brian Christopher Matheson, born Private.

599. Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy'⁹ Matheson (Gordon McLeod⁸, Angus A.⁷, Daniel M.⁶, Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, [?]³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 March 1940 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 February 2019 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Janice Arlene Whittier** 10 October 1959 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She was born 23 August 1941 in Whittier Ridge, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 23 August 1968 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(2) Sandra Eileen Acheson** Private, daughter of Olin Acheson and Eileen Groom. She was born Private.

Notes for Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy' Matheson:

Gordon Kenneth Matheson

March 19, 1940 - February 09, 2019

Gordon "Buddy" Kenneth Matheson passed away peacefully February 9, 2019 at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, after a period of failing health.

He was born in St. Stephen March 19, 1940 to the late Gordon MacLeod and Doris Roberta (Madsen) Matheson.

He is survived by his second wife, Sandra (Acheson) Matheson, children: Danny Matheson (Natalie), Tami Matheson (Merle Cunningham), Jeff Matheson, Lori Crosby. Grandchildren: Adam (Casey) Matheson, Aaron Eagan, Tristan MacLeod, Jessica Eagan, Emily Crosby, great grandchildren: Ava and Kade Matheson. Brothers: Albert (Lucille) Matheson, Arthur (Barbara) Matheson, several nieces and nephews.

He was predeceased by his first wife, Janice Whittier Matheson, his sister Eileen (Matheson) Noftell and nephew Jonathan Noftell, and his parents.

He became a Red Seal mechanic and worked at J. Clark and Son for a few years before returning to school and teaching Motor Mechanics at St. Stephen High School, from which he retired after 25 years. After retirement he enjoyed working in the woods, tinkering in the garage, and growing a vegetable garden.

He was involved with the Western Charlotte Fire Department since its inception in 1969, as mechanic, mentor, Captain, and was always ready to give a helping hand.

As per his wishes there will be no visitation. A Celebration of Life will take place February 24, 2019 at the Western Charlotte Volunteer Fire Hall, Pomeroy Ridge, 2:00 -5:00 p.m. A private graveside service will occur in the spring.

Memorial donations can be made to the WCFD Gordon M. Matheson scholarship fund, or a charity of your choice.

More About Gordon Matheson and Janice Whittier:

Marriage: 10 October 1959, Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Gordon Matheson and Sandra Acheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gordon Matheson and Janice Whittier are:

839 i. Daniel Perry¹⁰ Matheson, born Private. He married Natalie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Daniel Matheson and Natalie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 840 ii. Tami Lynn Matheson, born Private.

841 iii. Jeffrey Gordon Matheson, born Private.

605. Maynard Borden⁹ Morrell (Ida Izella⁸ Pomeroy, Howard⁷, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 May 1914 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 07 January 1975 in Lakeview Corner, NB. He married **Pauline Love Webber** 18 December 1933 in St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roy Webber and Mary Love. She was born 11 January 1914 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 21 January 1991 in St. Anne.

More About Maynard Morrell and Pauline Webber:

Marriage: 18 December 1933, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Maynard Morrell and Pauline Webber is:

+ 842 i. Jacqueline Isabel¹⁰ Morrell, born Private.

614. Albert 'Al' Edward⁹ Faloon (Kenneth Arnold⁸, Walter Henry⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 16 January 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 21 Jan. 1937.), and died 23 July 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Jo Ann Lorraine McEachern**, daughter of Joseph McEachern and Annie Chambers. She was born 18 July 1939 in Westville, NS, and died 01 August 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Albert 'Al' Edward Faloon:

Albert "Al" Edward Faloon

January 16, 1937 - July 23, 2016

FALOON, Albert Edward (Al)- Age 79 of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, passed away July 23, 2016 at the Charlotte County Hospital. Born in St. Stephen, he was the son of the late Kenneth and Virginia (Moody) Faloon.

After serving in the R.C.A.F. Al moved to Niagara Falls, Ontario, starting a family and a new career becoming a police officer for the City of Niagara Falls. In 1971, Al moved with his family to northern and northwestern Ontario and spent many successful years as owner/operator of hunting and fishing lodges. The woods were a passion close to his heart.

Moving back east he spent a few years in Nova Scotia, before settling down in his hometown of St. Stephen. He was always happy to see you at a local store. Al became a familiar face at Friday's outdoor Market, selling a wonderful assortment of woodwork creations, not the least, his lighthouses.

Albert will be missed by his wife of 58 years, Jo Ann (McEachern) Faloon; his sons Kenneth (Martha), Garth

(Victoria) and Brett (Kelly), brothers, Gary and Bob (Diane). He will be missed by his seven grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren, nieces, nephews and many friends. Predeceased by sister in law Marie.

Al will be fondly remembered for his friendliness and smile.

A graveside service will be held at a later date.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The family wishes to thank the nurses at Extra Mural and everyone at C.C.H.

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Jo Ann Lorraine McEachern:

Jo Ann Lorraine Faloon

July 18, 1939 - August 01, 2018

Passed away peacefully at the age of 79, at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. August 1, 2018. Jo Ann Lorraine (McEachern) Faloon of St. Stephen. Wife of the late Albert E. Faloon. Born a coal miners daughter in Westville, Nova Scotia, JoAnn was the youngest daughter of Joseph and Ann (Chambers) McEachern.

JoAnn is survived by her sons Kenneth (Martha), Garth (Victoria) and Brett (Kelly). Seven grandchildren and two great grandchildren. Sister Shirley Andrews (Jim), brother in laws Gary Faloon, and Robert Faloon (Diane). Nieces and nephews

Predeceased by her parents, husband, brother Greg, sisters Ilene, June, Edna Joyce and sister in law Marie Faloon.

While Jo Ann raised a family with her husband Albert, Jo Ann was also a successful hunting and fishing camp operator throughout the seventies, she was a natural as she loved people and had a great knack for business. Her love of work continued when she returned to St. Stephen in 1987 where she met many wonderful people while working for the provincial and federal branches of the government. Jo Ann loved her home in St. Stephen and enjoyed a life full of friends and family.

Jo Ann`s family would like to express a very special thanks to all the wonderful people at Lincourt Manor for their tireless efforts in giving Jo Ann the best of care.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 10, 2018 at 3 PM.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers remembrances in memory of Jo Ann can be made to the Parkinson Society or charity of one`s choice would be appreciated by her family.

Children of Albert Faloon and Jo McEachern are:

843 i. Kenneth Arnold¹⁰ Faloon, born Private. He married Martha ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Faloon and Martha ???:

Private-Begin: Private

+ 844 ii. Garth Ronald Faloon, born Private.

845 iii. Brett Rodney Faloon, born Private. He married Kelly ??? Private; born Private.

More About Brett Faloon and Kelly ???:

Private-Begin: Private

619. Lila Grace⁹ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) She married **Arnold Edwin Krause**, son of Edwin Krause and Hilda Andrews.

Children of Lila Jackson and Arnold Krause are:

- + 846 i. Janet Lynn¹⁰ Krause.
- + 847 ii. Jeffrey Arnold Krause.
- 848 iii. Jocelyn Ann Krause. She married (1) Simon Gregory Stokalko Private. She married (2) Daniel Craig Buxton.

More About Simon Stokalko and Jocelyn Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

620. Margaret Edith⁹ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 26 February 1938 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, New Brunswick, and died 28 March 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Frederick Currie** 14 July 1962 in St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), son of William Currie and Sarah Haywood. He was born 05 March 1928 in Upper Woodstock, Carleton Co., NB, and died 27 August 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Margaret Edith Jackson:
Margaret Edith Currie
February 26, 1938 - March 28, 2016

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., March 28, 2016, Margaret Edith Currie. Wife of the late Hazen Frederick Currie and daughter of the late Harry Leonard and Beulah Irene (Thompson) Jackson.

Survived by her children, Kathy Currie of Beaconia, Man., Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB., step son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB., sister, Lila Krause (Arnold) of Saskatoon, SK., brother, Harry Jackson (Dorothy) of St. Stephen, NB., several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by brother, Clifford Jackson.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB on May 7, 2016 at 11 AM. There will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Margaret Edith Jackson:
Medical:: Breast CA, 1984; non-Hodgins Lymphoma; Breast CA; Melanoma RL

Notes for Hazen Frederick Currie:
Hazen Frederick Currie
March 05, 1929 - August 27, 2014

CURRIE- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB August 27, 2014, Hazen Frederick Currie of Mayfield, NB. Husband of Margaret (Jackson) Currie and son of the late William and Sadie (Hayward) Currie.

Survived by his wife, one son, Gene Currie of Rolling Dam, NB, two daughters; Kathy Currie of Beaconia, MB. and Sherry Currie of St. Stephen, NB, one sister, May Brown of Oshawa, ON, several nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, Union Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, September 2, 2014 at 2 PM.

By request, there will be no visitation.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Hazen Frederick Currie:

Burial: 02 September 2014, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Hazen Currie and Margaret Jackson:

Marriage: 14 July 1962, St. Stephen, New Brunswick (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Margaret Jackson and Hazen Currie are:

849 i. Kathy Ann Grace¹⁰ Currie, born Private. She married Richard Charles Degagne Private; born Private.

More About Richard Degagne and Kathy Currie:
Private-Begin: Private

850 ii. Sherry Irene Currie, born Private.

621. Harry Leonard⁹ Jackson, Jr. (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Dorothy Ruth Corning** Private, daughter of Fredrick Corning and Mary Cleghorn. She was born Private.

More About Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Harry Jackson and Dorothy Corning are:

851 i. Terry Allison¹⁰ Jackson, born Private. He married Jennifer Ann Finnie Private; born Private.

More About Terry Jackson and Jennifer Finnie:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 852 ii. Steven Arnold Jackson, born Private.

+ 853 iii. Daniel Alden Jackson, born Private.

+ 854 iv. Angela Dawn Jackson, born Private.

622. Clifford Wayne⁹ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 12 May 1941 in Mayfield, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*), and died 20 February 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *Funeral Card Information.*). He married **Jacqueline Mary McCann** Private, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Obit:

JACKSON, Clifford W.

Surrounded by his family, the passing of Clifford W. Jackson occurred at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B., on Feb. 20, 2011.

He is survived by his wife of 46 years, Jackie; his son, Michael (Debby) and granddaughter Jordan, of Quispamsis, N.B.; his daughter, Carol, of Mayfield, N.B.; his brother, Harry (Dorothy), of Chamcook Lake, N.B.; his sisters, Lila Krause (Arnold), of Saskatoon, Sask., and Margaret Currie (Hazen), of Mayfield, N.B.;

several nieces and nephews.

Clifford was born on May 12, 1941 in St. Stephen to the late Harry and Beulah (Thompson) Jackson. He was an avid fisherman and hunter, and worked at Georgia-Pacific for 10 years. He was a member of Local 213 Plumbers and Pipefitters Union for 25 years.

There will be no visitation by request. Funeral service will be held on Thursday, Feb. 24, 2011 at 2 p.m., at Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, N.B. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, donations to the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church Building Fund or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B.

More About Clifford Wayne Jackson:

Cause of Death: Prostate CA

More About Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Jackson and Jacqueline McCann are:

- + 855 i. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.
- 856 ii. Carol Ann Jackson, born Private.

624. Jon Neil⁹ Armstrong (Edith Maude⁸ Pomeroy, Horton Henry⁷, Franklin Thomas⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Geraldine Mary Smith** Private, daughter of Edward Smith and Mary Hayes. She was born Private.

More About Jon Armstrong and Geraldine Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jon Armstrong and Geraldine Smith are:

- 857 i. Katherine Elizabeth¹⁰ Armstrong, born Private.
- 858 ii. Colleen Theresa Armstrong, born Private.

626. Olive Mae⁹ Caldwell (Alexander Raymond⁸, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 December 1931 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 31 March 2014 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **Hazen Andrew Lindsay** 24 November 1949, son of Arthur Lindsay and Mina Reynolds. He was born 23 May 1926 in Old Ridge, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Olive Mae Caldwell:

Olive Mae Lindsay

December 11, 1931 - March 31, 2014

LINDSAY, OLIVE MAE - The Lindsay family is sad to announce the passing of Olive Lindsay, of Old Ridge, NB, at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB on March 31, 2014. Olive was born in Little Ridge, NB on December 11, 1931, daughter of the late Raymond and Lottie (Denley) Caldwell.

In 1976, after having raised her family, Olive returned to NBCC-St. Andrews to obtain her Registered Nursing Assistant Certificate. Olive worked at Lincourt Manor for many years, and later as Activity Coordinator at Charlotte County Hospital until her retirement in 1996. Olive loved her career in nursing, and maintained her active membership with the LPN Association after her retirement. She developed special friendships with several of her colleagues.

Morrison Families

Olive is survived by Hazen, her husband of 64 years, her children Wanda Pollock (Gary) of Calais, ME, Donald (Debra) of Old Ridge, and Peter (Christina) of Old Ridge, sister Ora Burns (Bill) of St. Stephen, and brother Glenwood Caldwell (Claudette) of Gatineau, QC, grandchildren Lindsay McGrath (Hayley) of Manchester, UK, Maria Coates (Steven) of Fort Walton Beach, FL, Joshua Lindsay (Katie) of St. Stephen, NB, Tabitha Stanley (Aaron) of Calais, ME, Jennifer Pollock (Steve) of Hermon, ME, Connor & Grace Lindsay of Old Ridge, NB, great-grandchildren, Madison & Aubrey Stanley of Calais, ME, Cloey & Daniel Coates of Fort Walton Beach, FL and Parker & Carys McGrath, Manchester, UK, as well as several nieces and nephews.

She was pre-deceased by her parents, one daughter, Dianne McGrath (William) of Bangor, ME, two brothers, Donald & Bennie Caldwell, three brothers-in-law, Gordon, Elbridge & Vincent Lindsay, and two sisters-in-law, Pearl Way & Elizabeth McKim.

The family would like to express their sincere appreciation to the staff at The St. Stephen Seniors Complex, Charlotte County Hospital, Home Support Services Inc., Extra-Mural Program, and Charlotte County Hospice.

A committal service will be held at the Old Ridge Cemetery, at a later date.

In lieu of flowers, a donation to Charlotte County Hospice or the charity of your choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Hazen Andrew Lindsay:
Hazen Andrew Lindsay
May 23, 1926 - June 25, 2016

The Lindsay family is saddened to announce the passing of their father at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen on Saturday, June 25, 2016 after a short period of illness. Hazen recently celebrated his ninetieth birthday with family. Hazen was born in Old Ridge on May 23, 1926 son of the late Lloyd and Mina (Reynolds) Lindsay.

Hazen is survived by his children; Wanda Pollock of Calais, Donald (Debra) and Peter (Christina) of Old Ridge, his grandchildren; Lindsay McGrath (Haley), Maria Coates (Steve), Joshua Lindsay, Tabitha Stanley (Aaron Brown), Jennifer Pollock (Steve Gibson), Connor and Grace Lindsay, his great-grandchildren; Cloey Coates, Madison and Aubrey Stanley, and Carys and Parker McGrath, as well as many nieces and nephews.

Hazen was predeceased by his parents, his wife Olive of 64 years, his daughter, Dianne McGrath, his son-in-law, Gary Pollock, his brothers; Gordon, Vincent, and Elbridge, his sisters; Pearl Way and Elizabeth McKim.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, June 29, 2016 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, June 28, 2016 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Old Ridge Cemetery, Old Ridge, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The family would like to thank the staff at the St. Stephen Seniors Complex, and the nurses and staff at the Charlotte County Hospital.

More About Hazen Lindsay and Olive Caldwell:
Marriage: 24 November 1949

Children of Olive Caldwell and Hazen Lindsay are:

- + 859 i. Dianne Joan¹⁰ Lindsay, born 19 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 26 February 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.
- + 860 ii. Wanda Mae Lindsay, born Private.
- + 861 iii. Donald Keith Lindsay, born Private.
- 862 iv. Peter Hazen Lindsay, born Private. He married Christina ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Lindsay and Christina ???:
Private-Begin: Private

627. Bennie Elroy⁹ Caldwell (Alexander Raymond⁸, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Bet. 1935 - 1936 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 18 August 1997 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Vera Madeline Bartlett** Private, daughter of George Bartlett and Clara Greer. She was born Private.

Notes for Bennie Elroy Caldwell:
Bennie Elroy Caldwell

At Charlotte County Hospital St. Stephen, NB August 18, 1997, Bennie Elroy Caldwell of Tower Hill. He was the son of the late Raymond a. and Lottie (Denley) Caldwell.

Survived by his wife Vera M. (Bartlett) Caldwell, four sons, Mike and his wife Mary of St. Stephen, Eric and Jocelyn of Shediac, Randy Caldwell of McAdam, Duane and his wife Rene of St. Stephen; one daughter, Christine, Mrs. Eric Haley of Moncton, Moncton Parish, Westmorland Co., NB; eight grandchildren; two sisters, Olive, Mrs. Hazen Lindsay of St. Stephen and Mr. Ora Scott of St. Stephen; one brother Glenwood and hi wife Claudette of Moosejaw, Sask., several nieces and nephews.

One brother, Donald Caldwell, predeceased him.

Rested at the .O. Mehan & on Funeral Home, St. Stephen from where funeral service was held on Thursday August 21, 1997 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Mary Beth Moriarity officiating.

Interment was made at Moore Mills Rural Cemetery, Moores Mills, NB.

More About Bennie Caldwell and Vera Bartlett:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bennie Caldwell and Vera Bartlett are:

- 863 i. Christine¹⁰ Caldwell, born Private.
- 864 ii. Duane Bennie Caldwell, born Private.
- 865 iii. Michael Caldwell, born Private.
- 866 iv. Eric Caldwell, born Private.
- 867 v. Randall Caldwell, born Private.

630. Eugene E.⁹ Colson (Lucy A.⁸ Caldwell, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 22 March 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 11 July 1999 in Burlington, VT. He married **Marion Dexter** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eugene Colson and Marion Dexter:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eugene Colson and Marion Dexter is:

- 868 i. Roderic¹⁰ Colson, born Private.

636. Joan⁹ Caldwell (Millidge Joshua⁸, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵

Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman** Private, son of Oscar Hayman and Marguerite Hay. He was born 1935 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 12 May 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for William 'Bill' Alexander Hayman:

Bill A. Hayman

1935-2016

HAYMAN WILLIAM A. ... At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB on Thursday, May 12th, 2016; Bill Alexander Hayman, husband of Joan (Caldwell) Hayman of St. Stephen, NB. Born in Hayman Hill, NB he is the son of the late Oscar & Marguerite (Hay) Hayman. Earlier in life Bill worked for Point Lepreau followed by the Flakeboard in St Stephen.

Bill is survived by his wife Joan of Lincourt Manor, daughter Cheryl Dow (Bill), granddaughters Danielle Dow (Sheldon Holt), and Dionne Mason (Robert), great grandchildren, Brooke and Brittany Mason and Griffin Dow. Bill was predeceased by his son Stephen Hayman.

By Bills' request there will be no visitation, however friends are welcomed to attend a graveside service on Monday, May 16th, 2016 at 10:00 am at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street St Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 ... 466 ... 3110)

More About William Hayman and Joan Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Joan Caldwell and William Hayman are:

- 869 i. William Steven¹⁰ Hayman, died 1962.
- 870 ii. Cheryl Hayman, born Private. She married Bill Dow Private; born Private.

More About Bill Dow and Cheryl Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

654. Maxine Cara Kinney⁹ Rowe (Alexander⁸, Sarah Eunice⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Harry Ellis Lee I** Private, son of Paul Lee and Lilian Bonness. He was born 24 November 1930 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 11 January 1990 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Harry Ellis Lee I:

Burial: 15 January 1990, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harry Lee and Maxine Rowe:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Maxine Rowe and Harry Lee are:

- 871 i. Paul Alexander¹⁰ Lee, born Private. He married (1) Letha Otis Private; born Private. He married (2) Mary Knickman Private; born Private.

More About Paul Lee and Letha Otis:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Paul Lee and Mary Knickman:

Private-Begin: Private

- 872 ii. Catherine Diane Lee, born Private. She married Paul Anthony Norberg Private; born Private.

More About Paul Norberg and Catherine Lee:

Private-Begin: Private

873 iii. Michael Jonathan Lee, born Private. He married Krista Smith Private; born Private.

More About Michael Lee and Krista Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

657. Philip Hazen⁹ Jackson (Grace Louise⁸ Turner, Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Annie Rosalie Russell** Private, daughter of Guy Russell and Bessie Cann. She was born 13 December 1937, and died 27 April 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Annie Rosalie Russell:

A. Rosalie Jackson

December 13, 1937 - April 27, 2015

JACKSON-At Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, April 27, 2015, A. Rosalie (Russell) Jackson, wife of Philip H. Jackson, daughter of the late Guy R. and Bessie M. (Cann) Russell.

Survived by husband of 56 years Phil, daughters; Shelley McSorley (Martin), Kelsey Gardner (Dave Henderson), Darcey Richardson (Russell Dow), Mandy Richards (Greg) , grandchildren; Sean (Ashley), Mike, Courtney, Timmy, Serena (Matt), Braedyn, great grandchildren; Lucas and Maddyx Rose, one sister, Alba Haley ,sister-in-law, Phyllis Russell, special pet, Macy and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, two brothers, Wendell and Layton Russell, one sister, Pauline Gullison.

Nan's greatest joys were her grandchildren and her pets and most recently arriving into the family her namesake Maddyx Rose. She will be greatly missed by her family.

By request, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or charity of one's choice. condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB.

More About Philip Jackson and Annie Russell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip Jackson and Annie Russell are:

- + 874 i. Shelly Ann¹⁰ Jackson, born Private.
- + 875 ii. Kelsey Lee Jackson, born Private.
- + 876 iii. Darcy Lynn Jackson, born Private.

658. Norman Preston⁹ Smith (Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 15 October 1933 in Hayman Hill, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 March 2000 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlotte R. McDougall** Private, daughter of George McDougall and Mina McLaughlin. She was born Private.

Notes for Norman Preston Smith:

Obituary - Normon Preston Smith

At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, March 20, 2000, Norman Preston Smith of Hayman

Hill, NB. Son of Ivy (Porter) Smith and the late Lawrence Smith. Survived by his wife, Charlotte R. (McDougall), 2 daughters, Angela Tozer (Tim) of St. Stephen, NB, Norma Copeland (Rev. Duane) of Springfield, NB, 3 grandchildren, Jonathan and Naomi Copeland and Jamie Tozer, 1 brother, Jerry Smith (Liz) of St. Stephen, NB, 2 sisters, Joyce Jackson (Bob) and Peggy Lister (Paul) both of St. Stephen, NB, 1 aunt, Doris Chambers, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB, from where funeral service will be held on Thursday, March 23, 2000, at 2 pm with Rev. James Higgins and Rev. Duane Copeland officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday, March 22, 2000 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Obituary - Norman Preston Smith

At the Charlotte County Hospital March 20, 2000, following a period of failing health, Norman Preston Smith went to be with the Lord.

He is the son of (Ivy (Porter) Smith, of Lincourt Manor and the late Laurence Smith, husband of Charlotte (McDougall) Smith; father of Angela Tozer (Tim) and Norma Copeland (rev. Duane) of Springfield, NB, loving "Grampy" to Jonathan and Naomi Copeland and Jamie Tozer.

He is also survived by brother Gerald Smith (Elizabeth), sisters, Joyce Jackson (Bob) and Peggy Lister (Paul), all of St. Stephen, his mother in law Mina McDougall, Lawrence station and many brothers in law, sister in law, cousins, nieces, nephews and his aunt Doris Chambers of Calais, Maine.

Norman was born in Hayman Hill, October 15, 1933 in the home he lived in until the time of his death. He was employed over the years with Georgia pacific and the Flakeboard Co. Ltd. from which he retired in 1995 due to ill health.

Norman always enjoyed the woods and was in great demand for his firewood and fir tips until illness forced him to retire from these activities in the fall of 1999.

Norman believed in hard work and enjoyed life. He was a very kind person, always willing to help anyone who needed it. A doting and proud father and grandfather, his "girls" and later his grandchidlren have many fond memories of holidays, especially Christmas, raking blueberries, walking the do, and of sharing rides in his truck over wood roads. A devoted husband, he was seen often taking Charlotte to Church or shopping. As noted in the eulogy offered by son in law Rev. Duane Copeland, "Norman got more miles out of those old trucks than anyone else ever could."

The widely attended funeral was held March 23 at Mehan's Funeral Home. Norman's daughters, Angela and Norma greeted mourners prior to the service. The service was conducted by Rev. James Higgins, Gateway Cathedral assisted by Norman's son in law, Rev. Duane Copeland, Springfield Pentecostal Church.

Favorite hymns How Great Thou Art, sung by Rev. Carlos Conception and The Anchor Holds by Rev. Duane Copeland

Pallbearers were nephews, Peter Smith, Robbie Smith, Marc Lister, Darren Jackson, brother in law Donald McDougall and Charles Smith.

Many floral tributes and donations to various charities were given in Norman's honor.

Cremation followed with interment of ashes at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, May 10, 2000.

Following the funeral, a reception was held at the family home on Hayman Hill, providing mourners with an opportunity to share memories of Norman.

Norman will be greatly missed by family and friends.

Norman will always be remembered with love.

More About Norman Smith and Charlotte McDougall:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Norman Smith and Charlotte McDougall are:

- + 877 i. Angela¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- 878 ii. Norma Smith, born Private. She married Rev. Duane Copeland Private; born Private.

More About Duane Copeland and Norma Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

659. Gerald Hazen⁹ Smith (Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, [?]³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth 'Liz' Eileen Morrison** Private, daughter of Basil Morrison and Elsie Locke. She was born 28 December 1935 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Liz' Eileen Morrison:

Elizabeth "Liz" Eileen Smith

December 28, 1935 - June 01, 2017

At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., Thursday, June 1, 2017, Elizabeth "Liz" Eileen Smith, wife of Gerald H. Smith of Hayman Hill, NB.

Born at St. Stephen, NB, daughter of the late Basil Garfield and Elsie Rose Morrison.

Survived by her husband, Jerry, one daughter, Lori Hikel (James), two sons, Peter and Robert (Jennifer), six grandchildren; Justin and Kevin Hikel, Layne, Madison, Brooke and Nathan Smith, two step grandchildren, Landon and Julia Wheaton, seven great grandchildren, one sister, Judith Dewar, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by infant daughter, Elizabeth Ann.

Funeral service will be held at the Union Street Atlantic Baptist Church, St. Stephen, NB on Monday, June 5, 2017 at 2 PM. Family will receive friends at the church on Monday from 1-2 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Gerald Smith and Elizabeth Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gerald Smith and Elizabeth Morrison are:

- + 879 i. Rob¹⁰ Smith, born Private.
- + 880 ii. Lori Smith, born Private.

661. L. Joyce⁹ Smith (Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, [?]³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Crisp Jackson** Private, son of Ivan Jackson and Mildred Deacon. He was born 13 March 1936 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 December 2012 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Robert Crisp Jackson:

Robert C. Jackson

March 13, 1936 - December 22, 2012

JACKSON- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB. December 22, 2012. Robert C. Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Survived by his wife Joyce (Smith) Jackson, son Darren Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Grandson Gregory D. Jackson of St. Stephen, NB. Granddaughter Jill Mahar (Jeremy) of St. Stephen, NB. Great grandson Jackson Mahar. 2 brothers Lloyd Jackson (Alma) of Little Ridge, NB. Melville Jackson (Ruth) of Edmonton, AB., nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents Ivan L. and Mildred E. (Decon) Jackson, son Robert Allyn Jackson and sister Louise Bessey.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Friday December 28, 2012 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on

Thursday December 27, 2-4 PM and 7-9PM

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen, NB.

In lieu of flowers remembrances to Charlotte County Hospital Auxiliary, Lincourt Manor or the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

On-line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Robert Jackson and L. Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of L. Smith and Robert Jackson are:

- 881 i. Robert Allyn¹⁰ Jackson, born 24 October 1957 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB; died 15 June 1989. He married Elizabeth Manser Young Private; born Private.

More About Robert Jackson and Elizabeth Young:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 882 ii. Darren Ivan Jackson, born Private.

664. Walter Eugene⁹ Shedd (Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 28 December 1924, and died Unknown. He married **Maria Lerma** Private. She was born Private.

More About Walter Shedd and Maria Lerma:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Walter Shedd and Maria Lerma are:

- 883 i. Jane Erina¹⁰ Shedd, born Private.
884 ii. Judy Shedd, born Private.
885 iii. Robert Shedd, born Private.

666. Alice Achsa⁹ Shedd (Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Joy** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Frederick Coombs** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Joy and Alice Shedd:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Frederick Coombs and Alice Shedd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice Shedd and John Joy are:

- + 886 i. Carol Tyra¹⁰ Joy, born Private.
+ 887 ii. Peggy Mae Joy, born Private.

Children of Alice Shedd and Frederick Coombs are:

- 888 i. Marie Charlotte¹⁰ Coombs, born Private. She married Richard Young Private; born Private.

More About Richard Young and Marie Coombs:

Private-Begin: Private

- 889 ii. Kelly Coombs, born Private.

667. Shirley Nina⁹ Shedd (Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Norman Earl Budge** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Budge and Shirley Shedd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Shedd and Norman Budge are:

- 890 i. Norman Earl¹⁰ Budge, Jr., born Private.
- 891 ii. Barbara Darlene Budge, born Private.

668. Emma Mae⁹ Shedd (Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Merton Coffin** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) James J Lambert** Private. He was born Private.

More About Merton Coffin and Emma Shedd:

Private-Begin: Private

More About James Lambert and Emma Shedd:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Emma Shedd and Merton Coffin are:

- 892 i. Clifford Allen¹⁰ Coffin, born Private.
- 893 ii. Lisa Lee Coffin, born Private.
- 894 iii. Alan Coffin, born Private.

669. James Oscar⁹ Rideout (Edith A.⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 03 July 1942 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 November 2018 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Charlene Ellen Stewart** Private, daughter of Donald Stewart and Phyllis Parks. She was born Private.

Notes for James Oscar Rideout:

James Oscar Rideout

July 03, 1942 - November 03, 2018

James Oscar Rideout passed away at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. on Saturday, November 3, 2018.

Born in St. Stephen, NB., son of the late Kenneth and Edith (Caldwell) Rideout.

Survived by his wife, Charlene (Stewart) Rideout, one daughter, Ellen Smith (Kevin) of Oak Hill, NB., one son, Clifford (Patty Cleghorn) of St. Stephen, NB., three grandchildren: Melissa, Katie and Jamie, one sister, Joyce Reid (Al), three brothers: Roy, David (Wendy) and Glen (Linda) , several nieces and nephews.

In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by a daughter, Theresa Lynn.

In keeping with James' wishes, there will be no funeral service or visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James Rideout and Charlene Stewart:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Rideout and Charlene Stewart are:

- + 895 i. Ellen¹⁰ Rideout, born Private.
- 896 ii. Clifford Rideout, born Private. He married Patty Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Clifford Rideout and Patty Cleghorn:
Private-Begin: Private

- 897 iii. Theresa Lynn Rideout, born 18 February 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 18 February 1967 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Theresa Lynn Rideout:
Rideout - Theresa Lynn

At the Charlotte County Hospital in St. Stephen, NB on February 18, 1967, Theresa Lynn Rideout, infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Rideout of St. Stephen, NB, survived by her parents, one brother, one sister, two grandfathers; two grandmothers, two great grandmothers, one great grandfather, several aunts and uncles.

Rested at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, corner of Main and Union Streets, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service was held at 2 p.m. on Sunday February 19, with Rev. H. L. Chappell officiating. Interment was made in Moores Mills Rural Cemetery.

674. Melva Irene⁹ Hovey (Mildred Catherine⁸ Caldwell, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 24 October 1930 in Canoose, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 25 October 2009 in Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte Co., NB. She met **(1) John Watson Garnett**, son of John Garnett and Mary Watson. He was born 24 February 1918 in Deer Island, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 September 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Hubert Colford**. He died Bef. 2009.

Notes for Melva Irene Hovey:

Obit:

Melva Irene Colford
1930-2009

COLFORD-Melva Irene (Hovey) passed away at home, Maxwell Crossing, Charlotte County, NB, on October 25, 2009. She was born in Canoose on October 24, 1930 to Alex and Mildred (Caldwell) Hovey.

Her life was defined by hard work, caring for others and of course her great home baking. She worked first at the Cotton Mill followed by thirty-three years at Ganong's Candy Factory. She was a member of the Holy Rosary Catholic Church, St. Stephen.

Melva was predeceased by her father; her husband, Hubert Colford; her long-term companion, Mike Garnett and her brothers, Murray and Leonard Hovey.

She is survived by her son, Gary Colford (Darla Hartford); her daughter, Linda Arseneault (Cyril); three grandchildren, Amos Arseneault (Karrie Brisley) of St. Stephen, Jamie Arseneault (Samantha) of Grand Prairie, Alberta and Katie (Colford) Chute (Tim) of Campobello; two great grandchildren, Ayden Arseneault and Zachary Chute; her mother, Mildred Hovey; sisters, Marjorie Graham of Mount Forest, Ontario and Carol Cunningham (Jack) of Fredericton, NB; many nieces and nephews.

A Memorial Service will be held on Thursday, October 29, 2009 at 11 AM. from The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery.

For those who wish, donations to the Charlotte County Cancer Society, the Charlotte County SPCA or charity of ones choice would be appreciated.

Children of Melva Hovey and Hubert Colford are:

- 898 i. Linda¹⁰ Colford, born Private.
- 899 ii. Gary John Colford, born 03 December 1951 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 20 June 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married (1) Darla Hartford Private; born Private. He married (2) Lorna Sherrard Private; born Private.

Morrison Families

Notes for Gary John Colford:
Gary John Colford
December 03, 1951 - June 20, 2019

Gary J. Colford passed away with his family by his side at the Saint John Regional Hospital, Thursday, June 20, 2019.

Born in St. Stephen, NB, son of the late Hubert and Melva (Hovey) Colford.

Gary is survived by his partner, Darla Hartford, one daughter, Katie (Tim) Chute of Campobello, NB, three grandchildren, Zachary, Hayden and Elizabeth Chute, one sister, Linda (Cyril) Arsenault, nephews, Amos and Jamie Arsenault, one aunt, Carol (Jack) Cunningham of Fredericton, NB and a great niece, nephews, cousins, and special canine companion, Miyagi.

Gary was a very hard worker all his life, he would do anything for anyone. He was a friend to all and to know him was to love him.

A graveside service will be held at the St. Stephen Rural Cemetery on Wednesday, June 26, 2019 at 3:00 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca.

More About Gary Colford and Darla Hartford:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Gary Colford and Lorna Sherrard:
Private-Begin: Private

678. Leonard⁹ Hovey (Mildred Catherine⁸ Caldwell, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Carol Haley** Private, daughter of Philip Haley and Eleanor Cook. She was born 1942, and died 1988.

More About Leonard Hovey and Carol Haley:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Leonard Hovey and Carol Haley is:

900 i. Tim¹⁰ Hovey, born Private. He married Natalie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tim Hovey and Natalie ???:
Private-Begin: Private

679. Elaine Rarriet⁹ Caldwell (Harold Arthur⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard MacFarland** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) John William Gullison I** Private, son of Gerald Gullison and Berla Weeks. He was born Private.

More About Richard MacFarland and Elaine Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Gullison and Elaine Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Elaine Caldwell and Richard MacFarland is:

901 i. Jonathan Richard¹⁰ MacFarland, born Private.

680. Shirley Joan⁹ Caldwell (Harold Arthur⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Allison Norman Johnston** Private, son of Melvin Johnston and Rose Lord. He was born 03 January 1935 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 January 2007 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Allison Johnston and Shirley Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Shirley Caldwell and Allison Johnston is:
+ 902 i. Crystal Ann¹⁰ Johnston, born Private.

683. Blair Taylor⁹ Caldwell (Harold Arthur⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Lynn Marie Fowler** Private, daughter of Ross Fowler and Mildred Pierce. She was born Private.

More About Blair Caldwell and Lynn Fowler:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Blair Caldwell and Lynn Fowler are:
903 i. Jamie Lynn¹⁰ Caldwell, born Private.
904 ii. Kyle Taylor Caldwell, born Private.

684. Donna Jean⁹ Caldwell (Harold Arthur⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Joseph Benedict Cleghorn** Private, son of Wallace Cleghorn and Marie Williams. He was born 29 September 1950, and died 14 August 1992.

More About Joseph Benedict Cleghorn:
Burial: Unknown, Moores Mills Cemetery, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Donna Caldwell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donna Caldwell and Joseph Cleghorn are:
905 i. Joseph Harold¹⁰ Cleghorn, born Private. He married Kimberly McDougall Private; born Private.

More About Joseph Cleghorn and Kimberly McDougall:
Private-Begin: Private

906 ii. Cory Allan Cleghorn, born Private. He married Wanda Barton Private; born Private.

More About Cory Cleghorn and Wanda Barton:
Private-Begin: Private

690. Alan L.⁹ Caldwell (Phillip James⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Margaret Ann Marrayt** Private, daughter of Donald Marrayt and Dorothy Spearin. She was born Private. He married **(2) Dianne ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marrayt:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Alan Caldwell and Dianne ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Alan Caldwell and Margaret Marraty is:

- 907 i. Sarah¹⁰ Caldwell, born Private.

696. Linda Jeanne⁹ Caldwell (Maurice Alfred⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan Williamson** Private, son of Cecil Williamson and Margaret Lord. He was born Private.

More About Allan Williamson and Linda Caldwell:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Linda Caldwell and Allan Williamson are:

- 908 i. Dean Allan¹⁰ Williamson, born Private.
909 ii. Anthony Bruce Williamson, born Private.
910 iii. Heather Lynn Williamson, born Private.

700. Ethel Louise⁹ Matheson (George Kenneth⁸, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Frederick McGinnis** Private, son of John McGinnis and Edith Day. He was born in Fredericton, York Co., NB, and died 05 October 2002 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **(2) ? Foster** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Philip Harrison 'Harry' McAllister** Private, son of Lewis McAllister and Elsie Card. He was born 05 August 1927 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 03 August 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for John Frederick McGinnis:

McGINNIS, JOHN F. - At the Saint John Regional Hospital on October 5, 2002, John Frederick McGinnis of Rothesay, husband of Ethel (Foster), (Matheson), (McAllister) McGinnis. Born in Fredericton, N.B., he was the son of the late John and Edith (Day) McGinnis. Before his retirement John was employed with the Port of Saint John as a mechanic and was a member of the I.L.A. #273. Surviving in addition to his wife are two step sons Kenneth H. McAllister (Cindy) of Eastern Passage, N.S., Allan B. McAllister of St. Stephen, two step daughters Irene E. Tobin (Steven) of St. Stephen, Sheree Chandler (Tom) of Saint John, one brother Pat McGinnis (Elaine) of Ontario, one sister Ida Mae Clucki of Saint John, four step grandchildren Jason Tobin, Adam Tobin, Christian McAllister, Laura McAllister and one nephew James McGinnis (Donna) of Wells. Resting at the Castle "Kings Chapel" Funeral Home, 154 Hampton Road, Rothesay, (849-1702). Funeral service will be held at "Kings Chapel" on Wednesday October 1st, 2002 at 1 PM. Interment in the Hampton Rural Cemetery. Visiting at "Kings" on Tuesday October 8, 2002 from 2-4 and 7-9 PM. Donations to the Diabetic Association would be appreciated by the family. Following the interment a reception will take place at Kings Way Assembly 7 Kingsway Drive, Quispamsis. Tributes and condolences may be placed or this notice viewed at www.castlefh.com

More About John McGinnis and Ethel Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Foster and Ethel Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Philip McAllister and Ethel Matheson:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ethel Matheson and Philip McAllister are:

- 911 i. Kenneth Harrison¹⁰ McAllister, born Private.
912 ii. Irene Ellen McAllister, born Private.
913 iii. Allen McAllister, born Private.
+ 914 iv. Sherri Lynn McAllister, born Private.

706. Clifford Everett⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitabel⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 11 May 1936 in Scotch Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 January 2013 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Grace Audrey McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Roy McLaughlin and Lillian Scott. She was born Private.

Notes for Clifford Everett Weeks:
Clifford Everett Weeks
May 11, 1936 - January 14, 2013

WEEKS - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on January 14, 2013, Clifford Everett Weeks of Honeydale, N.B. Born May 11, 1936 in Scotch Ridge, N.B. Husband of Grace (McLaughlin) Weeks and son of the late Everett and Flora (Matheson) Weeks.

Survived by his wife, Grace; daughters, Darlene Weeks, Wanda (Gordie Stewart), Kathy (Trevor Hanson), Pamela (Dale Gowan), and Lisa Weeks; son, Clifford Weeks (Shelley); 15 grandchildren and 23 great-grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents; brother, Robert Weeks; son, Peter Allen Weeks.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Wednesday, January 16, 2013 at 11:00 AM.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 15, 2013 from 7-9 PM.

Interment at Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation of N.B., N.B. Lung Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Weeks and Grace McLaughlin are:

- 915 i. Peter Allen¹⁰ Weeks, born 23 December 1960; died 23 December 1960.
- + 916 ii. Darlene Ann Weeks, born Private.
- + 917 iii. Wanda Marie Weeks, born Private.
- + 918 iv. Kathy Jean Weeks, born Private.
- + 919 v. Pamela Sue Weeks, born Private.
- + 920 vi. Lisa Lynn Weeks, born Private.
- + 921 vii. Clifford Philip Weeks, born Private.

708. Shirley Irene⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitabel⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) John Allan Hall** Private, son of John Hall and Carrie Murphy. He was born 12 June 1938 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 October 1987 in Waweig, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) William Charles Kirby** Private. He was born Private.

More About John Allan Hall:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Bay Cemetery, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About John Hall and Shirley Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

More About William Kirby and Shirley Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shirley Weeks and John Hall are:

- 922 i. Theresa Lynn¹⁰ Hall, born Private.
- 923 ii. John Allen Hall, born Private.
- 924 iii. Christopher Charles Hall, born Private.
- 925 iv. Daniel Robert Hall, born Private.

Child of Shirley Weeks and William Kirby is:

- 926 i. Tanya Debra¹⁰ Kirby, born Private.

709. Murray Leonard⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 July 1939, and died 16 May 2016. He married **Vivian Ann Murray**, daughter of Lawson Murray and Ethel Johnson. She was born 18 January 1946, and died 09 March 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Murray Leonard Weeks:

Murray Leonard Weeks

July 21, 1939 - May 16, 2016

WEEKS- At his residence, May 16, 2016, Murray Leonard Weeks. Husband of the late Vivian Anne (Murray) Weeks and son of the late Everett Charles and Flora Mae Weeks.

Murray worked over forty years for the Town of St. Stephen. Some of his loves were hunting, fishing, watching hockey, his Wednesday night cribbage and his daily visits at Carman's Diner. He was a loving and devoted husband, father and grandfather who enjoyed and loved spending time with family and friends.

Survived by his children, Rose Mitchell (Darren), Wendy Shaw (Troy), Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather), nine grandchildren, 4 great grandchildren, five brothers, five sisters, nieces and nephews.

There will be a celebration of Murray's life on Saturday, May 28, 2016 from 2-4 PM at Kim and Brenda Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to the Oak Bay Cemetery would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at ww.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Notes for Vivian Ann Murray:

Vivian Ann Weeks

January 18, 1946 - March 09, 2015

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, March 9, 2015, Vivian Ann Weeks. Wife of Murray Leonard Weeks and daughter of the late Lawson Osborne and Betty (Johnson) Murray. Survived by her husband; two daughters, Rose Mitchell (Darren) of St. Stephen, NB, Wendy Shaw (Troy) of Lepreau, NB; one son, Murray Weeks Jr. (Heather) of Fredericton, NB; nine grandchildren; four great grandchildren; one brother, Byron Murray (Savita) of St. Stephen, NB; one sister, Florence Murray of Deer

Island, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by one sister, Vella Murray.

Visiting hours will be held on Sunday, March 15, 2015, from 2-4 PM at Brenda and Kim Smith's residence, 38 Hills Point Road, Oak Bay, NB.

A graveside service will be held at the Oak Bay Cemetery, Oak Bay, NB in the spring.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

Children of Murray Weeks and Vivian Murray are:

- + 927 i. Rose Marie¹⁰ Weeks, born Private.
- 928 ii. Wendy Lou Weeks, born Private. She married Troy Joseph Shaw Private; born Private.

More About Troy Shaw and Wendy Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 929 iii. Murray Lawson Weeks, born Private.

711. Melbourne Victor⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 04 August 1941, and died 09 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Barbara Ann Cook** Private, daughter of Herbert Cook and Elizabeth Fahey. She was born Private.

Notes for Melbourne Victor Weeks:

Melbourne "Mel" Victor Weeks

August 04, 1941 - December 09, 2016

WEEKS- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., December 9, 2016, Melbourne "Mel" Victor Weeks. Husband of Barbara (Cook) Weeks. Son of the late Everett and Flora (Matheson) Weeks.

Survived by his wife, children; Tony (Pam) of Kingston, ON., Tracy Parks (Ross) of Edmonton, AB., Todd (Leonora) of Toronto, ON., daughter-in-law, Kerri- Lynn Weeks of Petawawa, ON., six grandchildren, two brothers, five sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his son, Tim, two brothers.

A Celebration of Mel's Life will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Tuesday, December 13, 2016 at 1PM. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Tuesday from 12 to 1 PM.

Interment at the Lynnfield Cemetery, Lynnfield, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to St. Croix International Waterway Commission, 73 King St. St. Stephen, NB. E3L 2C4. 506-466-7550 or charity of ones choice would be appreciated. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Melbourne Weeks and Barbara Cook:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melbourne Weeks and Barbara Cook are:

- 930 i. Timothy Everett¹⁰ Weeks, born 22 October 1966; died Bef. 2016. He married Kerri Lynn Lush Private; born Private.

More About Timothy Weeks and Kerri Lush:

Morrison Families

Private-Begin: Private

- 931 ii. Anthony Melbourne Weeks, born Private. He married Samantha Roslyn John Private; born Private.

More About Anthony Weeks and Samantha John:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 932 iii. Tracy Lee Weeks, born Private.
933 iv. Todd Robert Weeks, born Private. He married Leonora Rodriguez Private; born Private.

More About Todd Weeks and Leonora Rodriguez:

Private-Begin: Private

712. Lillian Jean⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Ernest Joseph Arseneau** Private, son of Isadore Arseneau and Elmina Martin. He was born 02 July 1934 in Rolling Dam, Dumbarton Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 16 August 2011 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Ernest Joseph Arseneau:

Obit:

Ernest Joseph Arseneau

July 02, 1934 - August 16, 2011

ARSENEAU - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, August 16, 2011,

Ernest Joseph Arseneau, Moores Mills, NB.

Survived by his wife Lillian; daughter Angela (Richard) Ramsey, Calais, ME; granddaughter Stephanie (Walter) Szarka, Warren, ME; sister, Irene Armstrong, Saint John, NB; brother Orville (Betty) Arseneau, Oak Bay, NB; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by six brothers - Arthur, Joseph, Gerald, John, Andrew, and Leo.

A graveside service will be held on Friday, August 19, 2011 at the Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery at 1:00 p.m.

Remembrances to the Charlotte County S.P.C.A, Charlotte County Cancer Society would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Ernest Arseneau and Lillian Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lillian Weeks and Ernest Arseneau is:

- + 934 i. Angela Dawn¹⁰ Arseneau, born Private.

714. Janet Louise⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **James Aubrey Omar** Private, son of Alfred Omar and Gertrude Goodine. He was born 17 September 1938 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 20 April 2012 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for James Aubrey Omar:

Obit:

James Aubrey O'Mar

1938-2012

O'MAR JAMES A. ... At the Charlotte County Hospital on Friday, April 20th, 2012; James Aubrey O'Mar,

husband of Janet Louise (Weeks) O'Mar of St Stephen, NB. Born in St Stephen, he is the son of the late Alfred Dibble & Gertrude (Goodine) O'Mar.

Surviving in addition to his wife Janet are his son Allen of St Stephen and his daughter Amy O'Mar of Pennfield, NB, 5 sisters Anne Budd, Rosalie Hansen, Charlene Brockway, Geraldine Alexander and Lynne Owen, all of the St Stephen area, 5 grandchildren, Skye, Syrah, Kendrik, Destiny and Cody.

James was predeceased by a sister Dorothy Parks.

By James request there will be no visitation however friends are welcomed to attend a celebration of his life on Tuesday, April 24th, 2012 at 2:00 pm at Gateway Cathedral, St. Stephen, NB. Pastor Gord Walsh officiating. The interment will immediately follow at Pomeroy Ridge Cemetery. A reception will follow the burial back at the church hall. Donations to the NB Lung Association would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 506 ... 466 ... 3110.

More About James Omar and Janet Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Weeks and James Omar are:

- 935 i. Amy Sarah Jane¹⁰ Omar, born Private.
- + 936 ii. Allen Alfred Omar, born Private.

715. Wayne Thomas⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Darlene Ann Olsen** Private, daughter of Joseph Olsen and Margaret Stewart. She was born Private.

More About Wayne Weeks and Darlene Olsen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wayne Weeks and Darlene Olsen are:

- 937 i. Melissa Ann¹⁰ Weeks, born Private. She married Jeffery Avard McLennan Private; born Private.

More About Jeffery McLennan and Melissa Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

- 938 ii. Robert Wayne Weeks, born Private. He married Sarah Elizabeth Taylor Private; born Private.

More About Robert Weeks and Sarah Taylor:

Private-Begin: Private

716. Carman Lewis⁹ Weeks (Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Marie Greenier** Private, daughter of Robert Greenier and Florence Duplissea. She was born 13 July 1959 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 05 June 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donna Marie Greenier:

Donna Marie Crosby

July 13, 1959 - June 05, 2016

CROSBY- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB., June 5, 2016, Donna (Greenier) Crosby. Wife of Philip J. Crosby. Donna was born in St. Stephen NB., July 13, 1959, daughter of the late Robert and Florence Greenier.

Morrison Families

Survived by her husband, two sons, Mark Weeks (Katelyn), St. Stephen, NB., Matthew Weeks(Breanne), Edmonton, AB., two grandsons, who were the light of her life, Hawkins and Hendrix Weeks, five sisters; Judy Olsen (Bill), Joanne Kinney (Robert), Pat Walsh (Clair), Teresa Hartley, Lori Greenier, four brothers; Robert Greenier, Donald Greenier (Brenda), Michael Greenier (Betty), Jamie Greenier (April), many nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

A memorial service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, June 10, 2016 at 2 PM. By request there will be no visitation held.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Carman Weeks and Donna Greenier:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carman Weeks and Donna Greenier are:

- + 939 i. Ricci Shawn¹⁰ Richards, born Private.
- 940 ii. Mark Robert Weeks, born Private. He married Katelyn Jane McKnight Private; born Private.

More About Mark Weeks and Katelyn McKnight:

Private-Begin: Private

- 941 iii. Matthew Lee Weeks, born Private. He married Breanne Hogan Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Weeks and Breanne Hogan:

Private-Begin: Private

718. Lloyd Raymond⁹ Thompson (Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 01 April 1921 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 14 Apr. 1921.), and died 23 March 1981 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Pauline Mae Howard**, daughter of Elton Howard and Lucy Whittle. She was born 14 January 1921, and died 11 November 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Pauline Mae Howard:

Pauline Mae Thompson

January 14, 1921 - November 11, 2015

THOMPSON- At Lincourt Manor, St Stephen, NB., November 11, 2015, Pauline Mae Thompson. Wife of the late Raymond Lloyd Thompson and daughter of the late Elton Joseph and Lucy Mae (Whittle) Howard.

Survived by her daughter, Patricia Irving (Franklin), daughter-in-law, Katherine Thompson, grandchildren, Jeffrey Irving, Jo Ann Johnson (Robert), Susan Harding (Jeff), beloved granddaughter, Susan Irving, great grandchildren, Gregory Irving (Jessie), Scott Irving, Ken Johnson (Michelle), great great grandchildren, Jackson Irving, Mia Bohanan, Keegan and Kellen Johnson, brother, Elton Howard, sister, Freda Hill (Gerald), nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, her husband, son, James ,one sister.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, November 14, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held on Saturday from 12-2 PM.

Interment at St Stephen Rural Cemetery, St Stephen, NB.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Alzheimer's Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Children of Lloyd Thompson and Pauline Howard are:

- + 942 i. Patricia Marie¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- + 943 ii. James H. Thompson, born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY.

719. Jack⁹ Thompson (Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Abt. 1923, and died Unknown. He married **Phyllis Irma Hatt**, daughter of Price Hatt and Jessie Goodeill. She was born Abt. 1923 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 February 1998 in Copperopolis, CA.

Children of Jack Thompson and Phyllis Hatt are:

- 944 i. Robert¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 945 ii. Gary Thompson, born Private.
- 946 iii. Ronald Thompson, born Private.

720. Donald Austin⁹ Thompson (Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 23 June 1934 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 22 March 2013 in Oak Haven, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Marie McCann**, daughter of Charles McCann and Mary McShane. She was born 31 August 1941 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 4 Sept. 1941.), and died 11 November 2002 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Donald Austin Thompson:

Donald Austin Thompson
June 23, 1934 - March 22, 2013

THOMPSON - With heavy hearts, the family announces the sudden passing of our dear father, grandfather, brother and friend, at his residence, Oak Haven, N.B., March 22, 2013, Donald Austin Thompson. Born June 23, 1934 at Milltown, N.B. Husband of the late Joan Marie (McCann) Thompson and son of the late Olney and Helen (Johnson) Thompson.

Survived by his children, Ann Harding (Tim) of Edmonton, AB, Peter Thompson (Karen) of Milltown, N.B., and Brian Thompson (Lisa) of Oak Haven, N.B.; grandchildren, Amanda, Elizabeth (Ross), Anita, David, Nicholas, Christina and Isaac; brother, Jack Thompson of California; sister, Evelyn McAllen of Spruce Grove, AB; sister-in-law, Pauline Thompson of St. Stephen, N.B.; best friend, Linda (Darling) Lema; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents, wife, and brother Raymond Thompson.

By request, there will be no visitation.

Mass will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, N.B. on Wednesday, March 27 at 11:00 a.m.

For those who wish, remembrances can be made to Canadian Cystic Fibrosis Foundation, Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice.

Interment will be held at Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Barter Settlement, N.B.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Joan Marie McCann:

Obit:

THOMPSON, JOAN MARIE - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, November 11, 2002, Joan Marie Thompson, wife of Donald A. Thompson, of Thompson Lane, Oak Haven, Charlotte County, NB. Daughter of the late Keith C. and M. Helen (McShane) McCann. Survived by her husband, one daughter, Ann Harding (Tim) Edmonton, Alberta, two sons, Peter Thompson (Karen) St. Stephen, NB, Brian Thompson (Lisa) St. Stephen, NB, seven grandchildren, Elizabeth and Amanda Harding, Anita, David, Nicholas, Christine and Isaac Thompson, two sisters, Jackie Jackson (Clifford) St. Stephen, NB, Carman Beck (Kenneth), Ontario, one brother, Don McCann (Jill), Rollingdam, NB, several nieces and nephews. No visitation will be held by request. Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at the St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd., St. Stephen, NB on Friday November 15, 2002 at 10 a.m. with Rev. Paul Riley officiating. Interment at Milltown Roman Catholic Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Cancer Society, Cystic Fibrosis Foundation or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. Arrangements in care of The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844).

Children of Donald Thompson and Joan McCann are:

- + 947 i. Ann¹⁰ Thompson, born Private.
- 948 ii. Peter Thompson, born Private. He married Karen ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter Thompson and Karen ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 949 iii. Brian Thompson, born Private.

721. Evelyn⁹ Thompson (Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Harold Leon Moffatt** Private, son of William Moffatt and Edna Frost. He was born Abt. 1924, and died 15 January 1953 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) James Ralph McAllen** Private, son of Arnold McAllen and Gladys Anderson. He was born Private.

More About Harold Moffatt and Evelyn Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About James McAllen and Evelyn Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Evelyn Thompson and Harold Moffatt are:

- + 950 i. Allan Cary¹⁰ Moffatt, born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- 951 ii. Gloria Moffatt, born Private. She married Kenny Pike Private; born Private.

More About Kenny Pike and Gloria Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 952 iii. Susan Moffatt, born Private. She married Ryan Park Private; born Private.

More About Ryan Park and Susan Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

- 953 iv. Carol Jane Moffatt, born Private. She married Danny Miller Private; born Private.

More About Danny Miller and Carol Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

724. Roland Kenzie⁹ Beek I (Borden Hartt⁸, Frederick Ganges⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Violet May Chandler** Private, daughter of Kenneth Chandler and Mary McLean. She was born Private.

More About Roland Beek and Violet Chandler:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Roland Beek and Violet Chandler are:

- 954 i. Violet Susan¹⁰ Beek, born Private.
- 955 ii. Roland Kenzie Beek II, born Private.

727. Sharon⁹ McGraw (Albert Blair⁸, Helen Reva⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Larry Nelson** Private, son of Kenneth Nelson and Maxine Lutz. He was born Private.

More About Larry Nelson and Sharon McGraw:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sharon McGraw and Larry Nelson is:

- + 956 i. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Nelson, born Private.

741. Diane Lynn⁹ Moody (Jean Constance⁸ Frye, George Peter⁷, Ella M.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 25 May 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."), and died 04 August 2001 in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., NY (Source: *SSDI*, "Electronic."). She married **Foster Burton Poole**, son of Guy Poole and Estelle Fitzsimmons. He was born 07 January 1947 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 31 August 2012 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME.

Notes for Diane Lynn Moody:

POOLE, DIANNE LYNN - Dianne Lynn (Moody) Poole, a native of St. Stephen, passed away August 4, 2001 in Nassau, New York, at the age of 53. Dianne (known as Anne) is survived by three daughters, Denise, Nicole and Marjorie Poole of Nassau, New York, her father, John Moody Sr., of the Ledge Road, Dufferin, Charlotte County, NB, her brother, John Moody Jr. (Ted) and wife Jo-Anne of Barter Settlement, NB, nieces, nephews, aunts, uncles and cousins. Predeceased by her mother, Jean Moody, sister, Barbara (Moody) Beaman and her brother-in-law, Donald Beaman of Lower Sackville, NS. Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-1844) from where funeral service will be held on Monday, August 13, 2001 at 2 p.m. with Rev. Kaye Clowater officiating. Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, August 12, 2001 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. In lieu flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

| Times Globe | Telegraph Journal |

Notes for Foster Burton Poole:

Obituary of Foster Burton Poole ..

LEVANT - Foster B. Poole died Friday, Aug. 31, 2012, in Bangor, after a brief illness. He was born Jan. 7, 1947, in Calais, the son of Estelle Getchell Poole and Guy Poole.

Foster was raised and educated in the Calais area and as a young man served in the U.S. Navy as a shipboard medic. He lived for many years in the Albany, N.Y., area and worked in construction, both there and in the Calais area, before moving to Levant 17 years ago.

Surviving are three daughters, Denise Velardi and her husband, Mike, and their children, Katelyn and Shane, Nicole Poole and Marjorie Poole and her son, Riley Foster, Poole, all of New York; his longtime partner,

Dolores Purvis of Levant and her family; brothers, Raymond and his wife, Janet, and their sons of North Carolina and Robert and his wife, Dotty, of Perry; many nieces and nephews, including niece, Sherry Robinson, who he considered "one of the kids."

Foster was predeceased by his parents; brothers, Winslow, Kenny, Guy Jr. and Phil; sisters, Marjorie and Pat; and the mother of his children, Diane Moody Poole.

He will be greatly missed by the many people he knew in Levant and Corinth, as well as his old friends in Calais and New York. He was one-of-a-kind.

Burial will be at a later date. Donations in his memory may be sent to Bangor Humane Society, 693B Mount Hope Ave., Bangor, ME 04401. Condolences to the family may be expressed at www.BrookingsSmith.com.

Published in BDN Maine on September 3, 2012

Children of Diane Moody and Foster Poole are:

- 957 i. Denise¹⁰ Poole, born Private.
- 958 ii. Nicole Poole, born Private.
- 959 iii. Marjorie Poole, born Private.

743. William John⁹ Frye (Philip D.⁸, George Peter⁷, Ella M.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Julia Susan Vail** Private, daughter of Warren Vail and Enid Wentworth. She was born Private.

More About William Frye and Julia Vail:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Frye and Julia Vail is:

- + 960 i. Arlene¹⁰ Frye, born Private.

748. George Charles⁹ Brown (George Cameron⁸, Ethel May⁷ Tourtillotte, Matilda J.⁶ Morrison, George 'Neil'⁵, George⁴, ?³, Br-07², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Elizabeth Lynn Gowan** Private, daughter of Kenneth Gowan and Kathleen Doucet. She was born Private.

More About George Brown and Elizabeth Gowan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of George Brown and Elizabeth Gowan are:

- 961 i. Heather Ann¹⁰ Brown, born Private.
- 962 ii. Patricia Lynn Brown, born Private.

756. Marilyn Marie⁹ Sinclair (Lindsay R.⁸, Stewart Forsyth⁷, Hugh⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) David Earl Hamilton** Private, son of Lawrence Hamilton and Margaret Dickinson. He was born 15 May 1935, and died 13 April 1998 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. She married **(2) Earl Vincent Porter Baxter** Private, son of Jared Baxter and Hazel Omar. He was born 19 February 1939 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 14 November 2010 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "Obituary.").

More About David Hamilton and Marilyn Sinclair:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Earl Vincent Porter Baxter:
Earl Vincent Porter Baxter

Morrison Families

February 19, 1939 - November 14, 2010

BAXTER- at the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB. November 14, 2010. Earl Vincent Porter Baxter of Little Ridge, NB. Son of the late Alvin J. and Hazel V. (Omar) Baxter.

Survived by his wife Constance (Ducheno) Baxter, children Joyce Garland (Eric), Jean Baxter, Richard Baxter, Laurie Baxter-Richard (Eloie) Tammy Ducheno, Cheryl Warford (Trent), Yvonne Baxter (Tony Phillips) and Mindy Baxter (Robert Phillips). 17 grand children, 2 brothers Robert Baxter and David Baxter. 2 sisters Violet Malloch and Rowena McKeeman. Several nieces and nephews. Predeceased by 1 brother Albion Baxter and 2 sisters Ruby Cameron and Velma Spearin.

Resting at the S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main St. St. Stephen, NB. from where funeral service will be held Wednesday November 17, 2010 at 2 PM with Rev. Wendel LaKing officiating. Visiting hours at the funeral home will be held Tuesday evening 7-9 PM

Interment at St. Stephen Rural Cemetery.

For those who wish memorials to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Earl Baxter and Marilyn Sinclair:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marilyn Sinclair and David Hamilton is:

963 i. David¹⁰ Hamilton, born Private.

Children of Marilyn Sinclair and Earl Baxter are:

- 964 i. Joyce Marie¹⁰ Baxter, born Private.
- + 965 ii. Jean Baxter, born Private.
- 966 iii. Richard Wayne Baxter, born Private. He married Amanda Lee McCombie Private; born Private.

More About Richard Baxter and Amanda McCombie:

Private-Begin: Private

- 967 iv. Lori Ann Baxter, born Private. She married Eloie Neville Richard Private; born 26 July 1972 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 19 June 2017 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Eloie Neville Richard:

Eloie Neville Richard

July 26, 1972 - June 19, 2017

At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, NB, Monday, June 19, 2017, Eloie Neville Richard, husband of Lori (Baxter) Richard.

Born at St. Stephen, NB, son of Sadie (Martin) Richard and the late Francois "Frank" Richard Sr.

In addition to his wife and mother, Eloie is survived by his children; Rob Baxter (Maryann), Cody Richard (Meagan Cheney), Rebecca Richard (Dave Estey), granddaughter, Ruthanne Baxter, brothers and sisters; Dot Gullison (Ron), Sadie Richard, Art Richard (Gail), Frank Jr. Richard (Barb), Shirley Blanchard (Clifford), Yvonne Lloyd (Rick), Deb LaPointe (Ed), several aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins.

Predeceased by his father, sister, Eloise, brother, Joseph.

Mass of Christian Burial will be celebrated at St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Milltown Blvd, St. Stephen, NB. on Friday, June 23, 2017 at 11 am. Visiting hours will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, June 22, 2017 from 2-4 and 7-9

pm.

For those who wish, donations to a living memorial for the family, Charlotte County Cancer Society, Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Eloie Richard and Lori Baxter:
Private-Begin: Private

762. Donald Read⁹ Bliss I (Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1910 in MA, and died Unknown. He married **Barbara Barker**. She was born 10 April 1911, and died 13 July 2000.

Children of Donald Bliss and Barbara Barker are:

- + 968 i. Donald Read¹⁰ Bliss II, born Private.
- + 969 ii. John Barker Bliss I, born Private.
- + 970 iii. Barbara Joanne Shirley Bliss, born Private.

765. Geoffrey⁹ Greenough (Christine Marion⁸ Sinclair, William Henry⁷, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Margo McCann** Private, daughter of Maurice McCann and Marion Williams. She was born Private.

More About Geoffrey Greenough and Margo McCann:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Geoffrey Greenough and Margo McCann is:
971 i. James Richard¹⁰ Greenough, born Private.

769. Victor Alexander⁹ Campbell (Archibald⁸, Sarah Ann⁷ Forsyth, Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 March 1891 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 October 1964. He married **Vera Kerr** 19 June 1917 in Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Robert Kerr and Katie Perry. She was born 29 March 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., ME, and died 16 December 1970.

More About Victor Alexander Campbell:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Notes for Vera Kerr:

Ref:

1900 Census, Calais(Ward#2), Washington Co., ME, ED#197, p25B/354B, frame 50/93, taken 11 June 1900, age 9

More About Vera Kerr:
Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Victor Campbell and Vera Kerr:
Marriage: 19 June 1917, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Victor Campbell and Vera Kerr are:

- + 972 i. Burton Alexander¹⁰ Campbell, born 09 June 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB; died 07 August 2004 in Indianapolis, IN.
- 973 ii. Kathryn M. Campbell, born Private. She married Donald S. Dow Private; born Private.

More About Donald Dow and Kathryn Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

771. Roy Vincent⁹ Campbell (Archibald⁸, Sarah Ann⁷ Forsyth, Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 16 November 1898 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 01 June 1971 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Audrey May Smith** 09 January 1924 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of William Smith and Barbara Dorcas. She was born 27 August 1907 in Thomaston, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 05 March 1958 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for Roy Vincent Campbell:

Obituary - Roy Campbell

At the Charlotte County Hospital June 1, 1971 Roy V. Campbell of Milltown, N.B. in his 72nd year; survived by one daughter, 2 sons and seven grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

Resting at the MacDonald Funeral Home, St. Stephen where funeral service was held in A.G. MacDonald Funeral Chapel Thursday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Wayne James officiating. Interment to take place in the St. Stephen Rural cemetery.

More About Roy Vincent Campbell:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Audrey May Smith:

Burial: Unknown, St. Stephen Rural Cemetery, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Roy Campbell and Audrey Smith:

Marriage: 09 January 1924, St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Roy Campbell and Audrey Smith are:

- + 974 i. Eugene Elliott¹⁰ Campbell, born 1931; died 22 June 2010 in Charlottetown, PEI.
- 975 ii. Barbara G. Campbell, died Bef. 2004. She married Vern Landry 17 February 1950 in Calais, Washington Co., ME; born Bet. 1921 - 1922; died 23 April 2004 in Baileyville, Washington Co., ME.

Notes for Vern Landry:

VERN LANDRY

BAILEYVILLE - Vern Landry, 82, died Friday, April 23, 2004, at his home in Baileyville. He was born July 10, 1921, the son of Ernest and Sarah Landry. He served in World War II with the U.S. Army. Vern retired from Georgia Pacific after 34 years of service. Survivors include one daughter, Sue Herring and her husband, Marty, of Camp Hill, Pa.; a son, Gary Landry and his wife, Paula, of Richmond; a sister, Nina Huntley of Baileyville; two grandchildren, Shawna Freas and her husband, Steve, and Scott Herring; three great-grandchildren, Nicholas, Abigail, and Meghan; a special sister-in-law, Barbara Landry; and several nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by his wife, Barbara Landry; and four brothers Earl, Emery, Wilfred and Leo. A graveside funeral service will be conducted 2 p.m. Friday, by Sherry Sivret of St. Ann's Episcopal Church at Woodland Cemetery. Arrangements by Scott-Wilson Funeral Home.

Marriage Notes for Barbara Campbell and Vern Landry:

Marriage - Landry - Campbell

Miss Barbara G. Campbell, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Campbell of Milltown was married to Vern Landry, son of Mrs. E. Landry of Woodland and the late Ernest Landry, Friday February 17. Rev. Ernest Heywood, pastor of the Knight Memorial Methodist Church, Calais performed the marriage ceremony.

The attendants were Miss Charleen Farnham and Shepley Huntley brother in law of the bridegroom.

The bride attended Milltown High School and St. Croix Commercial College. The groom is a

Morrison Families

graduate of St. Croix High School and is employed by the St. Croix Paper Company in Woodland.
After a short wedding trip, Mr. and Mrs. Landry will reside on North Street in Calais.

More About Vern Landry and Barbara Campbell:
Marriage: 17 February 1950, Calais, Washington Co., ME

Generation No. 10

772. Doreen Ruth¹⁰ Johnston (Harlow⁹, Gertrude C.⁸ Quinton, Catherine⁷ Morrison II, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 21 August 1931, and died 20 June 2012 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Rev. Eulayce Stadig McKeen**, son of Turney McKeen and Mable Stadig. He was born 12 April 1940 in Kingsclear Parish, York Co., NB, and died 11 May 2019 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Doreen Ruth Johnston:

Obit:

Doreen Ruth McKeen

August 21, 1931 - June 20, 2012

McKEEN - At the Saint John Regional Hospital, Saint John, N.B, on June 20, 2012, Doreen Ruth McKeen of Old Ridge, N.B. Wife of Rev. Eulayce McKeen and daughter of the late Harlow and Margaret (Rounsell) Johnston.

Survived by her husband; her daughters, Melody (Roy) Mofford of St. Stephen, N.B., Merridy (Tom) Pelkey of Perth Andover, N.B., Carol Joy McKeen of St. Stephen, N.B.; grandchildren, Jayanna and Brandon Mofford, Cameron and Matthew Pelkey; 4 brothers, 5 sisters, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents, 2 brothers and 3 sisters.

Funeral service will be held on Saturday, June 23, 2012 at 2:00 p.m. at the Capital Community Church, 71 Downing Street, Fredericton, N.B.

Visiting hours will be held at the Old Ridge Pentecostal Church, Old Ridge, N.B. on Thursday, June 21 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., and at the Capital Community Church, Fredericton, N.B. on Friday, June 22 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Kingsclear Baptist Cemetery, Kingsclear, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to the N.E. Christian College in Fredericton, N.B. or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

Notes for Rev. Eulayce Stadig McKeen:

Reverend Eulayce Stadig McKeen

April 12, 1940 - May 11, 2019

It is with great sadness we announce the passing of our loving husband, father, grandfather and brother. Surrounded by his family at the Saint John Regional hospital, Saint John, NB. May 11, 2019. Reverend Eulayce S. McKeen of St. Stephen, NB. Born April 12, 1940 at Kingsclear, NB. Son of the late Turney and Mable

(Stadig) McKeen.

Survived by his wife Diana R. (Stewart) (Riley) McKeen, daughters Melody Mofford (Roy) of New Maryland, NB., Merridy Pelkey of Perth Andover, NB. and Carol Joy McKeen of St. Stephen, NB. grandchildren Cameron Pelkey, Matthew Pelkey (Marie), Jayanna Kleine - Deters (Joshua) and Brandon Mofford. Two sisters Luella Griffin (Wesley) of Cape Cod, Mass. and Sandra Micelotta of Englewood, Fla.

Predeceased by his wife Doreen (Johnston) McKeen of 49 years in 2012 mother of "his Girls", son-in-law Tom Pelkey and brother-in-law Joseph Micelotta.

Rev. Eulayce McKeen was a faithful pastor for 60 years at several different churches. He went on several mission trips worldwide during those years. Rev. McKeen enjoyed being on many local and provincial pastoral boards and was a proud Graduate and teacher of UPBI now known as Northeast Christian College of which he was a great supporter and mentor to so many young pastors. He lived in St. Stephen for the past 32 years and during that time he pastored Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church from 1987 to 2003. After retirement he enjoyed spending time wintering in Florida and vacationing with his loving family.

Funeral service will be held Wednesday May 15, 2019 at 1 PM from the Old Ridge United Pentecostal Church, 8962 Rt3 Old Ridge, NB. Visiting hours will be held at the church Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8PM.

Interment at Kingsclear United Baptist Cemetery, Kingsclear, NB.

For those who wish remembrances to Northeast Christian College, 128 River Street, Fredericton, NB E3A 5T6 or charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences to the family may be sent on-line to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main street, St. Stephen, NB. in care of funeral arrangements.

Children of Doreen Johnston and Eulayce McKeen are:

- + 976 i. Melody¹¹ McKeen, born Private.
- + 977 ii. Merridy McKeen, born Private.
- 978 iii. Carol Joy McKeen, born Private.

776. William Robert¹⁰ Belyea (Alma Morrison⁹ McMorrان, William Henry⁸, Meriam⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Edith Harriet Hastey** Private, daughter of David Hastey and Lela Madsen. She was born Private.

More About William Belyea and Edith Hastey:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Belyea and Edith Hastey are:

- 979 i. William David¹¹ Belyea, born Private.
- + 980 ii. Timothy Wayne Belyea, born Private.
- 981 iii. Gregory Allan Belyea, born Private.
- 982 iv. Brian Albert Belyea, born Private.

777. Lois¹⁰ Eastman (Margaret Georgiana⁹ Weatherby, Lewis⁸, Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Carl Moffatt** Private, son of Raymond Moffatt and Irene Montgomery. He was born Private.

More About Carl Moffatt and Lois Eastman:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lois Eastman and Carl Moffatt is:

- 983 i. William¹¹ Moffatt, born 26 November 1958 in Pittfield, MA; died 23 September 2003 in Agawam, MA.

778. Christine Louise¹⁰ Weatherby (Earl Carl⁹, Lewis⁸, Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 March 1933, and died 24 February 1998 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. She married **Norman J. Stanton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Norman Stanton and Christine Weatherby:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Christine Weatherby and Norman Stanton is:

984 i. Mary Elizabeth¹¹ Stanton, born Private. She married Steven Cownden Private; born Private.

More About Steven Cownden and Mary Stanton:
Private-Begin: Private

779. Barbara Jean¹⁰ Weatherby (Earl Carl⁹, Lewis⁸, Catherine Janet⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Philip Abner Herron** Private, son of John Herron and Sarah Johnston. He was born 01 April 1933 in Harvey Station, Manners-Sutton Parish, York Co., NB, and died 23 April 2010 in Oak Bay, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Philip Abner Herron:

Philip Abner Herron

April 23, 2010

HERRON- At Oak Bay, NB April 23, 2010, Philip Abner Herron. Husband of Barbara (Weatherby) Herron and son of the late John Douglas and Sarah Lillian (Johnston) Herron.

Survived by his wife, daughter, Wendy and son in law, Heinrich Jochim of Frankfurt, Germany, niece, Beth Stanton of England, mother in law, Mildred Weatherby of Oak Bay, NB, stepmother, Queenie Campbell of Woodstock, NB.

A graveside service will be held at Harvey Settlement Cemetery, Harvey, NB on Wednesday, May 19, 2010 at 2 PM.

For those who wish donations to The Parkinson Foundation or Extramural would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB

More About Philip Herron and Barbara Weatherby:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Barbara Weatherby and Philip Herron is:

985 i. Wendy Dianne¹¹ Herron, born Private. She married (1) Richard Flesland Private; born Private. She married (2) Heinrich Jochim, Jr. Private; born Private.

More About Richard Flesland and Wendy Herron:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Heinrich Jochim and Wendy Herron:
Private-Begin: Private

780. Marion Louise¹⁰ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married (1) **Andrew Joseph Arseneau** Private, son of Isadore Arseneau and Elmina Martin. He was born 18 November 1926 in Rogersville Parish, Northumberland Co., NB, and died 28 March 2011 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. She married (2) **Chester Theodore Madsen** Private, son of Theodore Madsen and Edith Baxter. He was born Private.

Notes for Andrew Joseph Arseneau:

Joseph Andrew Arseneau

At the Charlotte County Hospital on Monday, March 28th, 2011, Joseph Andrew Arseneau, husband of Bessie Mary (Carter) Arseneau of Moore's Mills, NB. Born in Rogersville, NB he was the son of the late Isidore and Mina (Martin) Arseneau. A veteran of The Korean Conflict Andrew served in the Canadian Armed Forces from 1952 – 1958. Andrew was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion St Stephen St. Croix Branch # 9 for 45 years. Surviving in addition to his wife Bessie are his son Ronald (Shirlene) of Fredericton, and daughter Ellen McGlinchey (Jeff) of Oak Hill, two grandchildren Sarah and Justin, two brothers Orville (Betty) of Oak Bay, Ernest (Lillian) of St Stephen, one sister Irene Armstrong of Saint John, several cousins, nieces and nephews. He was predeceased by four brothers Joe, Arthur, Gerald and Johnny.

Resting at Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB (506-466-3110) from where the visitation will be held on Wednesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 pm. Mass of Christian burial will be celebrated on Thursday, March 31st, 2011 at 10:00 am. at Holy Rosary Church Union Street St Stephen, NB. The interment will follow in Milltown Catholic Cemetery, followed by a reception in the Holy Rosary Hall. A tribute to a veteran service will be conducted at the funeral home on Wednesday evening at 7:00 pm. Donations to Lincourt Manor would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family and donations may be made at www.humphreysfh.com

More About Andrew Arseneau and Marion McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Chester Madsen and Marion McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marion McMorran and Andrew Arseneau is:
+ 986 i. Theodore 'Teddy'¹¹ McMorran, born Private.

781. William Franklin¹⁰ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 05 May 1937 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 December 2016 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **(1) Shirley Thurber**. She died 12 May 1975. He married **(2) Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marilyn Scott** 21 November 1959 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, daughter of Granville Scott and Catherine Russell. She was born 25 February 1940 in Heathland, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 20 April 1961 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.").

Notes for William Franklin McMorran:
William Franklin "Frank" McMorran
May 05, 1937 - December 26, 2016

McMorran- at Lincourt Manor, St. Stephen, NB., December 26, 2016, William Franklin "Frank" McMorran of St. Stephen. Husband of the late Shirley Marie (Kilpatrick) McMorran. Born May 5, 1937, son of the late J. Blaney and Mable L.(Morrison) McMorran.

Survived by his son, Frank Thurber (Teresa) of St. Stephen, NB., one granddaughter, Courtney McPherson (Chris) of St. Stephen, NB., great grandchild, Brooks McPherson, two brothers, two sisters and several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by three brothers and one sister.

By request, no funeral or visitation will be held.

For those who wish, memorials to St. Stephen Extra Mural or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Online condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street St. Stephen, NB. in care of arrangements.

More About Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marilyn Scott:

Burial: 22 April 1961, Milltown Catholic Cemetery, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About William McMorran and Jacqueline Scott:

Marriage: 21 November 1959, Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

Child of William McMorran and Shirley Thurber is:

987 i. Franklin McMorran¹¹ Thurber, born Private.

Children of William McMorran and Jacqueline Scott are:

988 i. Russell Franklin¹¹ McMorran, born Private.

989 ii. Peter Thomas McMorran, born Private.

990 iii. Angela Marilyn McMorran, born Private.

782. Alan Blaney¹⁰ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Sylvia Mae Lowery** Private, daughter of Cecil Lowery and Phebe Little. She was born 17 April, and died 21 August 1983 in Oromocto, NB.

More About Alan McMorran and Sylvia Lowery:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alan McMorran and Sylvia Lowery are:

+ 991 i. Jennifer Susan¹¹ McMorran, born Private.

+ 992 ii. Sheila Faye McMorran, born Private.

993 iii. Daniel Allen McMorran, born Private.

+ 994 iv. Peter Shawn McMorran, born Private.

784. Warrant Officer James Stanley¹⁰ McMorran (Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 24 January 1943 in Little Ridge, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 28 Jan. 1943.), and died 09 November 2019 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Sharon Roberta Cumberland** Private, daughter of George Cumberland and Marjorie Jackson. She was born Private.

Notes for Warrant Officer James Stanley McMorran:

Warrant Officer James S. McMorran, Retired

1943-2019

It is with great sadness that the family of James McMorran of Lincoln, NB announce his sudden passing on November 9th, 2019 at the Dr. Everett Chalmers Hospital in Fredericton. Jim was born in St. Stephen, NB on January 24, 1943.

He is survived by his loving wife of nearly 56 years, Sharon (Cumberland), children, Debora (Dave) Mack of Utopia, Ont., Carol Ann (Dan) Hatheway of Richibucto Rd, NB, Marilyn (Peter) Johnston of Barrie, Ont., and Larry (Lara Ross) McMorran of Lincoln, NB; grandchildren, Jeremy, Steven & Sydney Mack, Brett & Matthew Hatheway, Carson, Emily & Abigail Johnston and Jake McMorran and his mother April; sisters Bessie (Ron) Sauve and Thelma McMorran; brother Windsor; sister-in-law Marilyn Steen and brother-in-law Eldon (Bonnie) Cumberland.

Jim was predeceased by his parents J. Blaney and Mabel (Morrison) McMorran, one sister & four brothers.

Jim had a long career with the Canadian Armed Forces. He was proud to be a soldier and was honored to serve his country. Over the course of his 27-year career, Jim served with the Canadian Guards and later the Royal

Canadian Regiment including two UN peacekeeping tours in Cyprus. He was a member of the Royal Canadian Legion Petawawa Branch #517 and Oromocto Branch #93. Following his military retirement, he worked for UNB Fredericton campus security. Jim was a 50-year member of the Masonic Lodge. In his leisure time he had a passion for golf and could be found in the early daylight hours on the fairways. Jim was also an accomplished dart player and travelled across the country to compete.

Jim's family would like to thank those who cared for him in recent years, his caregiver Sheila Bishop and the staff of the Veteran's Health Unit, Fredericton.

Family will receive comfort at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday, November 14, 2019 from 1 PM until service time on Thursday. A celebration of Jim's life will be held following the visitation at 2:30 PM. Interment will be at the Scotch Ridge United Church Cemetery following the service.

In Jim's memory and in lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to your local SPCA or to the charity of one's choice. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About James McMorran and Sharon Cumberland:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James McMorran and Sharon Cumberland are:

- + 995 i. Debora Louise¹¹ McMorran, born Private.
- + 996 ii. Carol Ann McMorran, born Private.
- + 997 iii. Marilyn Suzanne McMorran, born Private.
- 998 iv. Larry James McMorran, born Private. He married April Clark Private; born Private.

More About Larry McMorran and April Clark:
Private-Begin: Private

786. David Ross¹⁰ Jamieson (Edgar Ross⁹, Lelia Victoria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Patricia Embe** Private, daughter of Carl Embe and ? ????. She was born Private.

More About David Jamieson and Patricia Embe:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Jamieson and Patricia Embe are:

- 999 i. Angela Marie¹¹ Jamieson, born Private.
- 1000 ii. Christina Emily Jamieson, born Private.

787. Michael Edward¹⁰ Jamieson (Edgar Ross⁹, Lelia Victoria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Denise Durrell** Private, daughter of Israel Durrell and Doris Guimond. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jamieson and Denise Durrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jamieson and Denise Durrell is:

- 1001 i. Natacha¹¹ Durrell, born Private.

788. Debra Anne¹⁰ Jamieson (Edgar Ross⁹, Lelia Victoria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Scott Northrup** Private, son of LeRoy Northrup and Winifred Lamb. He was born Private.

More About Scott Northrup and Debra Jamieson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debra Jamieson and Scott Northrup are:

- 1002 i. Brian Ross¹¹ Northrup, born Private.
- 1003 ii. Krista Dawn Northrup, born Private.

800. Harland Orvis¹⁰ McMorran (Arthur Robert⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1929 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 27 November 2006 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB. He married **Elsie Marguerite Holder** 02 September 1951 in Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."). She was born 1929 in Lower Millstream, NB, and died 06 November 1997 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB.

Notes for Harland Orvis McMorran:

Harland Orvis McMorran

The death of Harland McMorran of Oak Hill, New Brunswick occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on November 27, 2006.

Born in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, he was the son of the late Arthur and Winnifred (McGraw) McMorran

Predeceased by his wife Elsie Marguerite (Holder) McMorran; sister, Arlene McMorran; brother, Eugene McMorran.

Survived by his daughters, Holly (Robert) McClanaghan, St. Stephen, Jane (David) Archambault, Oak Hill, Dr. Lynn (Ronald) Hansen, Fredericton, Dr. Marilyn (Bill Kutcher) McMorran, Skowhegan, Maine, Kim (Allie) Cleghorn, Oak Hill; son, Eric (Nancy) McMorran; sisters, Velma Graves, Joan (Less) Byrd, Helene Murray; brother, Wayne (Jill) McMorran; 8 grandchildren, Christopher McClanaghan, Lora and Dawne Cook, Ryan and Colleen Kelly, Christina Hansen, Adrienne Archambault, Brendan McMorran; great-grandchildren, Jacob, Valerie, Rebecca, Audrey; several nieces and nephews.

Interment will take place at a later date in the Oak Hill Cemetery. For those who wish, donations to a charity of the donors choice would be appreciated. MacDonald Select Community Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen in care of arrangements.

Notes for Elsie Marguerite Holder:

Elsie Marguerite McMorran

The death of Elsie Marguerite McMorran of Oak Hill, occurred at the Saint John Regional Hospital on November 6, 1997. Born in Lower Millstream, NB she was the daughter of the late William Chase and Estella (Gregg) Holder.

She is survived by her husband, Harland; a son, Eric (Nancy) McMorran of Oak Hill; five daughters, Holly (Robert) McClanaghan of St. Stephen, Jane (David Archambault of Oak Hill, Dr. Lynn (Ronald) Hansen of Fredericton, Dr. Marilyn McMorran (Bill Kutcher) of Showhegan, Maine and Kim Cook (Gerald Hatt) of Oak Hill; two brothers, Herbert Holder of Lower Millstream and George Holder of Merseyside, England; one sister, Madge Norrad of Fredericton; eight grandchildren, Christopher McClanaghan, Lora and dawn Cook, Ryan and Colleen Kelley, Christina Hansen, Adrienne Archambault and Brendan McMorran; several nieces and nephews.

The funeral was held on Monday November 10, 1997 from the Oak Hill United Church, Mary McDermid and Louise Fyffe officiated with organist John McMorran. Interment took place in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Bearers were Jane and David Archambault, Km cook, Ronald Hansen, Bill Kutcher and Stewart Holder. Honourary bearers were Marilyn McMorran, Ryan Kelley and Brendan McMorran.

MacDonald Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen was in charge of the arrangements.

More About Elsie Marguerite Holder:

Burial: Unknown, Oak Hill Cemetery, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB

More About Harland McMorran and Elsie Holder:

Marriage: 02 September 1951, Sussex Parish, Kings Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Harland McMorran and Elsie Holder are:

- 1004 i. Kim¹¹ McMorran, born Private. She married (1) Gerald Hatt Private; born Private. She married (2) ? Cook Private; born Private. She married (3) Allie Cleghorn Private; born Private.

More About Gerald Hatt and Kim McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About ? Cook and Kim McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Allie Cleghorn and Kim McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

- + 1005 ii. Eric Harland McMorran, born 20 June 1953; died 13 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.
- + 1006 iii. Holly McMorran, born Private.
- + 1007 iv. Jane McMorran, born Private.
- 1008 v. Lynn McMorran, born Private.
- 1009 vi. Marilyn McMorran, born Private.

805. Leland Watson¹⁰ McGaw (Margaret Isabel⁹ McMorran, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 27 July 1927 in Oak Hill, St. James Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 March 2017 in Fredericton, York Co., NB. He married **Eileen Isabel Dick** 01 July 1947 in Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Karl Dick and Doris Clarke. She was born 12 August 1926 in St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: "The Saint Croix Courier," 19 Aug. 1926.), and died 06 September 2013 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Leland Watson McGaw:

Leland Watson McGaw

July 27, 1927 - March 26, 2017

Leland Watson McGaw

We are sad to announce the passing of Leland Watson McGaw, peacefully in his sleep at Windsor Court, Fredericton, his home of the last two years, on March 26, 2017.

Born in Oak Hill, N.B. on July 27, 1927, he was the only son of Walter and Margaret (McMorran) McGaw. He was predeceased by his wife of 66 years, Eileen. He is survived by his son Richard McGaw (Gail Storr); grandsons Ryan (Tamarisk) and Peter; step-grandchildren Peter Storr (MJ) and Karen Storr (Benoit); great-grandson Ryker; and step-great-grandsons Nicolas, Phillipe and Felix.

Leland spent his early years working in the woods, running a lumber camp while still a teenager. In the 1950s he was a heavy equipment operator and in the 1960s he was co-owner of a clothing store in St. Stephen. In 1967 he was elected as one of four MLAs for Charlotte County, and was subsequently was reelected to Charlotte West, serving 20 years in the Legislature. While in the Legislature, he served as Deputy Speaker, Minister of Tourism and Chair of the N.B. Power. He was devoted to his constituents, whether they voted for him or not. He found employment for many, and interceded with government when people had problems that he could fix. It was difficult to have an evening meal without a phone call or someone showing up in the driveway looking for help, and he always gave it. It is fair to say that he left politics with his respect and integrity intact, and continued to help when he could even out of office. Through everything, and right to the end, his sense of humour never left him.

Leland loved his family and was as devoted to it as he was to politics, never letting one take over the other. After politics, he returned to his love of the woods. He loved to hunt and fish. In 1989, with help from a friend, he cut the wood and built his camp "Esoonac" where he spent many happy hours with Eileen, often entertaining large numbers of family and friends. He also started a Christmas tree farm, working it into his 80s. For many years, he brought the Grade 5 children from McAdam Elementary for a day of orientation in Christmas tree production and a meal at Esoonac.

The family extends appreciation to the staff of Windsor Court, who provided care and compassion during his time there. He became one of their family.

Funeral service will be held from The S.O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Ltd. 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Thursday March 30, 2017 at 3:30PM. with Archdeacon John Matheson officiating. Family will receive friends at the funeral home on Thursday from 12 Noon until time of service.

For those who wish in lieu of flowers, remembrances to the charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family. On-line condolences for the family may be sent to www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Notes for Eileen Isabel Dick:
Eileen Isabel McGaw
August 12, 1926 - September 06, 2013

McGAW - At the Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, N.B, on September 6, 2013, Eileen Isabel McGaw of Oak Hill, N.B. Wife of Leland Watson McGaw and daughter of the late Karl and Doris (Clark) Dick.

Survived by her husband, Leland; son, Richard McGaw (Gail Storr) of Fredericton, N.B.; 2 grandsons, Peter (Jenn) of Fredericton, N.B. and Ryan (OJ) of London, England; step grandchildren, Peter Storr (MJ) of Montreal, Quebec, and Karen Storr (Benoit Simard) of Montreal, Quebec; great-grandson, Ryker; great step grandchildren, Nicholas Storr and Philippe Storr; 1 brother, Clark Dick of Fredericton, N.B.; 2 sisters, Joyce Walker of Toronto, Ontario and Marie Darrach (Ron) of Windsor, Ontario; several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by her parents and brother, Ron Dick.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Tuesday, September 10, 2013 at 2 p.m.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Monday, September 9, 2013 from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m.

Interment at Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Charlotte County Cancer Society, Charlotte County Hospital Palliative Care Unit or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Leland McGaw and Eileen Dick:
Marriage: 01 July 1947, Moores Mills, St. David Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Child of Leland McGaw and Eileen Dick is:
+ 1010 i. Dr. Richard¹¹ McGaw, born Private.

812. Betty Jean¹⁰ McMorran (Ralph Thorold⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil** Private, son of Henry Scovil and Frances Waterson. He was born 29 July 1932 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 June 2015 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Richard Earle 'Dick' Scovil:

Richard Earle Scovil

July 29, 1932 - June 06, 2015

SCOVIL- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, June 6, 2015, Richard Earle Scovil passed away surrounded by his family.

Born July 29, 1932 in St Stephen, NB., a son of the late H. A. and Frances (Waterson) Scovil.

Richard worked for the provincial government for 38 years.

Survived by his wife, Betty (McMorran) Scovil, five children, Robert (Cathy) Scovil, Joanne (Dan) Campbell, Linda (Joey) Garnett, Kathy (Frank Belyea) Manning, Janice (Bob) Leger, seven grandchildren, six great granddaughters, brother, Ted, sister, Elaine Granville, nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by his parents and brother, Jack.

Funeral service will be held at All Saints Anglican Church, King Street, St. Andrews, NB on Tuesday, June 9, 2015 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the church on Monday, June 8, 2015 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Heart and Stroke Foundation or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

Funeral arrangements in care of The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB.

More About Richard Scovil and Betty McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Betty McMorran and Richard Scovil are:

- 1011 i. Robert Allan¹¹ Scovil, born Private.
- 1012 ii. Joanne Tersa Scovil, born Private.
- 1013 iii. Linda Janet Scovil, born Private.
- 1014 iv. Kathleen Isabel Scovil, born Private.
- 1015 v. Janice Elaine Scovil, born Private.

814. Glenn Waldron¹⁰ McMorran (Ralph Thorold⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Abt. 1940, and died 18 July 2005 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy** 1956, daughter of Arthur Purdy and Josephine Davis. She was born 24 March 1935, and died 29 November 2012 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Glenn Waldron McMorran:

Obit:

Glenn Waldron McMorran

McMORRAN-at Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorran, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorran, of Valley Road, NB.

Son of the late Ralph T. and Kathleen I. (Milbery) McMorran.

Morrison Families

Survived by his wife, 3 daughters, Bonnie (Ron) Short, Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen (Ron) Nicholson, Nackawick, NB, Darlene (Ken) McLaughlin, Tower Hill, NB, 3 sons, Philip (Beth) McMorrان, Old Ridge, NB, Raymond (Paulette) McMorrان, Ledge Road, NB, John (Phyllis) McMorrان, Shearwater, N.S., 15 grandchildren, 3 great grandchildren, 3 sisters, 1 brother, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by 1 brother.

Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 PM with Pastor Albert Price and Pastor Charles Mousseau officiating.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery.

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 PM.

McMORRAN, GLENN WALDRON - At Charlotte County Hospital, St. Stephen, NB, July 18, 2005, Glenn Waldron McMorrان, husband of Geraldine M. (Purdy) McMorrان, of Valley Road, NB. Survived by his wife, three daughters, three sons, 15 grandchildren, three great grandchildren, three sisters, one brother, several nieces and nephews. Resting at the S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB from where funeral service will be held on Thursday July 21, 2005 at 2 pm. Interment at Oak Bay Cemetery. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Wednesday July 20, 2005 from 2-4 and 7-9 pm. In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

[Telegraph-Journal]

In lieu of flowers, remembrances to the Diabetes Society, Lung Association or charity of ones choice would be appreciated by the family.

Notes for Geraldine Marie 'Gerry' Purdy:

Geraldine Marie McMorrان

March 24, 1935 - November 29, 2012

McMorrان - At the Charlotte County Hospital on November 29, 2012, Geraldine Marie McMorrان of St. Stephen, N.B. Widow of Glenn McMorrان and daughter of the late Chester and Josephine (Davis) Purdy.

Survived by her children, Bonnie Short (Ron) of Cranbrook, B.C., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, N.B., Phillip McMorrان (Beth) of Old Ridge, N.B., Raymond McMorrان (Paulette) of Crocker Hill, N.B., Darlene McLaughlin (Ken) of Tower Hill, N.B., John McMorrان (Phyllis) of Lethbridge, AB; 15 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren; sisters, Margaret Orr of Oak Bay, N.B., Lillian Brown (Harry) of Oak Haven, N.B., Irma Craig of St. Stephen, NB; sister-in-law, Thelma Purdy of Surrey, B.C.

Resting at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home, St. Stephen, N.B. from where the funeral service will be held on Monday, December 3, 2012 at 2:00 PM

Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Sunday, December 2, 2012 from 2-4 PM and 7-9 PM.

Interment at Oak Bay Rural Cemetery, Oak Bay, N.B.

For those who wish, remembrances to Oak Bay Cemetery or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family.

Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, N.B. in care of funeral arrangements.

More About Glenn McMorrان and Geraldine Purdy:

Marriage: 1956

Children of Glenn McMorran and Geraldine Purdy are:

1016 i. Carmen Patricia¹¹ McMorran, born Private. She married Ronald Nicholson Private; born Private.

More About Ronald Nicholson and Carmen McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1017 ii. Philip Arthur McMorran, born Private.

1018 iii. Raymond Chester McMorran, born Private. He married Paulette Mary Legere Private; born Private.

More About Raymond McMorran and Paulette Legere:
Private-Begin: Private

1019 iv. Darlene Susan McMorran, born Private. She married Kenneth McLaughlin Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth McLaughlin and Darlene McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

+ 1020 v. Bonnie Marie McMorran, born Private.

1021 vi. John Glen McMorran, born Private. He married Phyllis ??? Private; born Private.

More About John McMorran and Phyllis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

817. Lana¹⁰ McKim (Joyce Ferguson⁹ Sabine, Bessie Gertrude⁸ McMorran, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Marty Seeley** Private, son of Joseph Seeley and Mary Thornton. He was born Private.

More About Marty Seeley and Lana McKim:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lana McKim and Marty Seeley are:

1022 i. Brian¹¹ Seeley, born Private.

1023 ii. Shawn Seeley, born Private.

819. Wanda Jane¹⁰ Sabine (Waldron⁹, Bessie Gertrude⁸ McMorran, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerome Coyne** Private, son of Jack Coyne and Marie Dennison. He was born Private.

More About Jerome Coyne and Wanda Sabine:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Sabine and Jerome Coyne are:

1024 i. Erin¹¹ Coyne, born Private.

+ 1025 ii. Eric Coyne, born Private.

823. William 'Bill' Henry¹⁰ Jenns (Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison, Harrison Donald⁸, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Linda Jordan** Private, daughter of Charles Jordan and Marion McNeely. She was born Private.

More About William Jenns and Linda Jordan:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Jenns and Linda Jordan are:

+ 1026 i. Kendall Dana¹¹ Jenns, born Private.

Morrison Families

- 1027 ii. Darcie Jordan Jenns, born Private. She married Sean Wilson Private; born Private.

More About Sean Wilson and Darcie Jenns:

Private-Begin: Private

824. Douglas¹⁰ Alexander (Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Donna Marie Bennett** Private, daughter of Robert Bennett and Mary Fuller. She was born Private.

More About Douglas Alexander and Donna Bennett:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Douglas Alexander and Donna Bennett are:

- 1028 i. Robert 'Bob' Hugh¹¹ Alexander, born Private. He married Catherine Elaine Russell Private; born Private.

More About Robert Alexander and Catherine Russell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1029 ii. Heather Suzanne Alexander, born Private.

825. William 'Peter'¹⁰ Alexander (Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Therese 'Terry' Frances Quaedvlieg** Private, daughter of Walter Quaedvlieg and Helen DuMont. She was born Private.

More About William Alexander and Therese Quaedvlieg:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of William Alexander and Therese Quaedvlieg are:

- + 1030 i. Michael John¹¹ Alexander, born Private.
+ 1031 ii. Lynn Teresa Alexander, born Private.
+ 1032 iii. Margaret Louise Alexander, born Private.

826. Catherine Louise¹⁰ Alexander (Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Marvin Hennig** Private, son of Louie Hennig and Bertha Brietkruit. He was born Private.

More About Marvin Hennig and Catherine Alexander:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Catherine Alexander and Marvin Hennig are:

- + 1033 i. Mary Jean¹¹ Hennig, born Private.
1034 ii. Jennifer Louise Hennig, born Private. She married Jesse Lee Fossum Private; born Private.

More About Jesse Fossum and Jennifer Hennig:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1035 iii. Clara 'Elizabeth' Hennig, born Private.
1036 iv. Franklin Jacob Alexander Hennig, born Private.

827. Peter St. Clair¹⁰ Morrison (Hugh Whitney⁹, Frederick Augustus A.⁸, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Abt. 1925, and died 1998. He married ? ??? Private. She was born Private.

More About Peter Morrison and ? ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter Morrison and ? ??? is:

1037 i. Elizabeth St. Clair¹¹ Morrison, born Private. She married Adam Christian Field Private; born Private.

More About Adam Field and Elizabeth Morrison:

Private-Begin: Private

830. Barbara Gail¹⁰ Dunmore (Mary Edith Craig⁹ DeLong, Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Barry Beaumont Jenvey** Private, son of Willie Jenvey and Hannah Smith. He was born Private. She married **(2) Oswald 'Ozzie' Thorkelson** Private. He was born 23 March 1922 in Edberg, AB, and died 20 August 1997 in Grand Forks, BC.

More About Barry Jenvey and Barbara Dunmore:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Oswald Thorkelson and Barbara Dunmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Dunmore and Barry Jenvey are:

+ 1038 i. Herbert William 'Brent'¹¹ Jenvey, born Private.
+ 1039 ii. Scott Beaumont Jenvey, born Private.
1040 iii. Russell Craig Jenvey, born Private.

832. Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ McGinty (Mary Ellen⁹ Hayman, Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Alan Ordway Garcelon** Private, son of Frederick Garcelon and Annie MacDonald. He was born Private.

More About Alan Garcelon and Alice McGinty:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Alice McGinty and Alan Garcelon are:

+ 1041 i. Michael Frederick Alan¹¹ Garcelon, born Private.
+ 1042 ii. David Andrew Garcelon, born Private.

833. Gloria Lynn¹⁰ Hayman (Ralph Basil⁹, Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Stephen Reynolds** Private. He was born Private.

More About Stephen Reynolds and Gloria Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Gloria Hayman and Stephen Reynolds are:

1043 i. Gregory Hayman¹¹ Reynolds, born Private.
1044 ii. Kim Lorraine Reynolds, born Private.

834. Eva Jane¹⁰ Hayman (Ralph Basil⁹, Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert John McLean** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert McLean and Eva Hayman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eva Hayman and Robert McLean are:

- + 1045 i. Heather Ann¹¹ McLean, born Private.
- 1046 ii. Jennifer Jane McLean, born Private. She married David James Lloyd Scoular Private; born Private.

More About David Scoular and Jennifer McLean:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1047 iii. Robert Alexander McLean, born Private.

840. Tami Lynn¹⁰ Matheson (Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy'⁹, Gordon McLeod⁸, Angus A.⁷, Daniel M.⁶, Sophie⁵ Morrison, Neil⁴, ?³, Br-02², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Merle Cunningham** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Donald James Eagan II** Private, son of Donald James Eagan I. He was born Private.

More About Merle Cunningham and Tami Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Eagan and Tami Matheson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tami Matheson and Donald Eagan are:

- 1048 i. Aaron Jordan¹¹ Eagan, born Private.
- 1049 ii. Jessica Jan Eagan, born Private.

842. Jacqueline Isabel¹⁰ Morrell (Maynard Borden⁹, Ida Izella⁸ Pomeroy, Howard⁷, Mehitabel⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) William Charles Bridges** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert Irvin Morrow** Private. He was born 12 March 1924 in Montreal, QC, and died Unknown.

More About William Bridges and Jacqueline Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert Morrow and Jacqueline Morrell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jacqueline Morrell and William Bridges are:

- + 1050 i. William Jeffrey¹¹ Bridges, born Private.
- 1051 ii. Christopher Mark Bridges, born Private.
- 1052 iii. Martha Leslie Bridges, born Private.

844. Garth Ronald¹⁰ Faloon (Albert 'Al' Edward⁹, Kenneth Arnold⁸, Walter Henry⁷, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Victoria ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Garth Faloon and Victoria ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Garth Faloon and Victoria ??? are:

- 1053 i. Amie Victoria¹¹ Faloon, born Private.
- 1054 ii. Alexander Garth Faloon, born Private.

846. Janet Lynn¹⁰ Krause (Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) She married **Trevor Howard Wannop** Private, son of Rodney Wannop and Alice Ritchie. He was born Private.

More About Trevor Wannop and Janet Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Janet Krause and Trevor Wannop are:

- 1055 i. Spencer Jordan¹¹ Wannop, born Private. He married Devon Bauer Private; born Private.

More About Spencer Wannop and Devon Bauer:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1056 ii. Connor Ryan Wannop, born Private.
1057 iii. Justin Matthew Wannop, born Private.

847. Jeffrey Arnold¹⁰ Krause (Lila Grace⁹ Jackson, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) He married **Andrea Beth Roxanne Dudar** Private, daughter of William Dudar and Adeline Syrnyk. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Krause and Andrea Dudar are:

- 1058 i. Tyler Jeffrey¹¹ Krause, born Private. He married Alexis ??? Private; born Private.

More About Tyler Krause and Alexis ???:
Private-Begin: Private

- 1059 ii. Jordan Taylor Krause, born Private. She married Nicholas John Rutckyj Private; born Private.

More About Nicholas Rutckyj and Jordan Krause:
Private-Begin: Private

852. Steven Arnold¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Catherine Margaret Peters** Private, daughter of Joseph Peters and Betty Spires. She was born Private.

More About Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Steven Jackson and Catherine Peters are:

- + 1060 i. Katie Lynn¹¹ Jackson, born Private.
1061 ii. Christopher Ryan Jackson, born Private.

853. Daniel Alden¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Laurie Leann Cunningham** Private, daughter of Gary Cunningham and Donna Anthony. She was born Private. He married **(2) Connie Sue Gallant** Private, daughter of Richard Gallant and Debra Steadman. She was born Private.

More About Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Daniel Jackson and Connie Gallant:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Daniel Jackson and Laurie Cunningham is:

1062 i. Brady Alden¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

854. Angela Dawn¹⁰ Jackson (Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant** Private, son of Gordon Bryant and Marlene Look. He was born Private. She married **(2) Kyle John Jensen** Private, son of Ronald Jensen and Lois Crawford. He was born Private.

More About Manford Bryant and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Kyle Jensen and Angela Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Angela Jackson and Manford Bryant are:

- 1063 i. Abby Jane¹¹ Bryant, born Private.
- 1064 ii. Lindsay Bryant, born Private.

855. Michael Wayne¹⁰ Jackson (Clifford Wayne⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Shelly Marie Parks** Private, daughter of Hugh Parks and Jean Campbell. She was born Private. He married **(2) Deborah 'Debby' Gray** Private, daughter of Walter Gray and Ursula Beck. She was born Private.

More About Michael Jackson and Shelly Parks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Michael Jackson and Deborah Gray is:
1065 i. Jordon Ashley¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

859. Dianne Joan¹⁰ Lindsay (Olive Mae⁹ Caldwell, Alexander Raymond⁸, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 19 January 1951 in St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 26 February 2007 in Bangor, Penobscot Co., ME. She married **(1) Peter O. Doliber** 06 May 1972, son of Willard Doliber and Faye Smith. He was born Bet. 1948 - 1949, and died 29 January 1988 in Calais, Washington Co., ME. She married **(2) William J. McGrath** Private. He was born Private.

Notes for Dianne Joan Lindsay:
DIANNE L. MCGRATH
Wednesday, February 28, 2007 - Bangor Daily News

BANGOR - Dianne L. McGrath, 56, wife of William "Bill" McGrath, died Feb. 26, 2007, at a Bangor hospital. She was born Jan. 19, 1951, in St. Stephen, New Brunswick, the eldest daughter of Hazen Andrew and Olive Mae (Caldwell) Lindsay. Dianne worked for many years as a registered nurse and clinical nurse manager at both the Levinson Center and the Dorothea Dix Psychiatric Center, Bangor. She was an avid reader and she enjoyed playing games, especially Pogo and poker. She was also a Red Sox fan. In addition to her husband of Bangor and her parents of St. Stephen, New Brunswick, she is survived by two daughters, Lindsay McGrath of New York and Maria Coates and her husband, Steven, of North Carolina; three stepchildren, Jeff Santo, Kimberly Pigony and Kelly Turner; two grandchildren, Cloey and Daniel Coates; one sister, Wanda Pollock and her husband, Gary, of Calais; two brothers, Donald Lindsay and his wife, Debbie, and Peter Lindsay and his wife, Christina, all of St. Stephen, New Brunswick; as well as, several nieces and nephews. A memorial service will be held 2 p.m. Friday, March 2, at Foley Funeral Service, 299 Union St., Bangor. Burial will be at a later date in New Brunswick. For those who wish, memorial contributions may be made to the Crohn's and Colitis

Foundation of America, 386 Park Ave. South, 17th Floor, New York, NY 10016.

More About Peter Doliber and Dianne Lindsay:
Marriage: 06 May 1972

More About William McGrath and Dianne Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Dianne Lindsay and William McGrath are:
1066 i. Lindsay¹¹ McGrath, born Private.
1067 ii. Marie McGrath, born Private.

860. Wanda Mae¹⁰ Lindsay (Olive Mae⁹ Caldwell, Alexander Raymond⁸, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Pollock** Private, son of Clifton Pollock and Obbie Foster. He was born Private.

More About Gary Pollock and Wanda Lindsay:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Lindsay and Gary Pollock are:
1068 i. Tabitha Dawn¹¹ Pollock, born Private.
1069 ii. Jennifer Lynn Pollock, born Private.

861. Donald Keith¹⁰ Lindsay (Olive Mae⁹ Caldwell, Alexander Raymond⁸, Margaret⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Debra L. Robinson** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Lindsay and Debra Robinson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donald Lindsay and Debra Robinson is:
1070 i. Joshua Hazen¹¹ Lindsay, born Private. He married Bryanna Viola Smith Private; born Private.

More About Joshua Lindsay and Bryanna Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

874. Shelly Ann¹⁰ Jackson (Philip Hazen⁹, Grace Louise⁸ Turner, Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Martin Christopher McSorley** Private, son of John McSorley and Doris Sproat. He was born Private.

More About Martin McSorley and Shelly Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Shelly Jackson and Martin McSorley are:
1071 i. Sean Philip¹¹ McSorley, born Private.
1072 ii. Michael Christopher McSorley, born Private.

875. Kelsey Lee¹⁰ Jackson (Philip Hazen⁹, Grace Louise⁸ Turner, Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Peter John Gardner** Private, son of Lawrence Gardner and Kathleen Scullion. He was born 20 February 1964 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 09 May 2005 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

Notes for Peter John Gardner:
Four dead in Mother's Day accident
By KATHY BOCKUS
kathy@stcroixcourier.ca

ST. STEPHEN – Four St. Stephen area men, including a prominent local retired businessman, are dead and one man is recovering from his injuries after a head on collision early Sunday afternoon on Highway 1 near Kerr's Ridge.

Dead are businessman Alan Halstead, 67, former owner of Halstead Electric, who was alone in his Nissan car driving west from Saint John.

Also pronounced dead at the scene were Peter Gardner, 43 and Corey Kent, 22, who were traveling east on the highway in a 1986 Ford Bronco. Ronnie Johnson, 25, died Monday afternoon at the Saint John Regional Hospital from injuries he sustained in the accident. Matthew Stewart, 18, has been identified as the fourth man in the truck. He sustained non-life threatening injuries. The accident occurred around 1:15 p.m. on Mother's Day.

A spokesman for the RCMP said Kent was the driver of the full-sized Ford Bronco.

Stewart was a passenger in the front seat, while Gardner and Johnson were sitting in the rear seats. The officer said all four men were ejected from the vehicle during the accident.

He said it is not known at this time whether they were wearing seatbelts.

The RCMP spokesman said road conditions were not a factor in the accident.

He said the highway surface was damp and the weather was overcast at the time of the accident.

The officer confirmed that Halstead's vehicle crossed over the centre line of the highway, and struck the other vehicle.

Autopsies have been performed on Halstead, Kent and Gardner, but the causes of death have not yet been released. An autopsy is expected to be performed on Johnson.

The investigation is continuing.

The portion of the highway between the two exits into St. Andrews was closed for over five hours while RCMP investigators conducted a collision analysis and tow truck personnel cleaned the highway and removed the crushed vehicles.

Gardner's funeral will be held at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Thursday, with a service at 10 a.m.

A memorial service for Halstead will be held at the Kirk McColl United Church on Thursday at 3 p.m.

Kent's funeral will be held at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home Thursday at 2 p.m.

Johnson's funeral will be held Friday at S. O. Mehan and Son Funeral Home at 2 p.m.

Peter John Gardner-by accident, May 9th, 2005, Peter John Gardner, son of Lawrence and Kathleen (Scullion) Gardner, of St. Stephen, NB. Born in St. Stephen, NB on February 20, 1964.

Survived by his wife, Kelsey L. (Jackson) Gardner, 1 daughter, Serena Gardner, step daughter, Amanda Hastey (Adam), grandson, Braedyn, his parents, 2 brothers, Michael and his daughter Candace, and Joseph Gardner, sister, Catherine Merritt (Donald) and children, James and Jennifer, father and mother-in-law, Philip and Rosalie Jackson, sisters-in-law, Shelly McSorley (Martin), Darcy Richardson (Tim), nieces and nephews.

No visitation will be held by request.

Funeral Service will be held at The S.O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB on Thursday May 12, 2005 at 10 AM with Rev. Paul Riley officiating.

Interment at St. Andrews Roman Catholic Cemetery.

More About Peter Gardner and Kelsey Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Kelsey Jackson and Peter Gardner is:
1073 i. Serena Michelle¹¹ Gardner, born Private.

Child of Kelsey Lee Jackson is:

+ 1074 i. Amanda Lee¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

876. Darcy Lynn¹⁰ Jackson (Philip Hazen⁹, Grace Louise⁸ Turner, Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(2) Timothy Richardson** Private, son of Glenn Richardson and Mary Hutchinson. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Richardson and Darcy Jackson:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darcy Lynn Jackson is:

1075 i. Courtney Taylor¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

877. Angela¹⁰ Smith (Norman Preston⁹, Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Timothy James Tozer** Private, son of James Tozer and Elizabeth Libby. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Tozer and Angela Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Smith and Timothy Tozer is:

1076 i. Jamie¹¹ Tozer, born Private.

879. Rob¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Hazen⁹, Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Kristen Greenlaw** Private, daughter of ? Greenlaw and Janet Russell. She was born Private.

More About Rob Smith and Kristen Greenlaw:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rob Smith and Kristen Greenlaw are:

1077 i. Brooke¹¹ Smith, born Private.
1078 ii. Ernest Nathan Smith, born Private.

880. Lori¹⁰ Smith (Gerald Hazen⁹, Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **James Hikel** Private. He was born Private.

More About James Hikel and Lori Smith:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Lori Smith and James Hikel is:

1079 i. Kevin¹¹ Hikel, born Private.

882. Darren Ivan¹⁰ Jackson (L. Joyce⁹ Smith, Ivy Mae⁸ Porter, Nellie Elizabeth⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Jaqueline Katherine Cheyene** Private. She was born Private.

More About Darren Jackson and Jaqueline Cheyene:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Darren Jackson and Jaqueline Cheyene is:

- 1080 i. Gregory Darren¹¹ Jackson, born Private.

886. Carol Tyra¹⁰ Joy (Alice Achsa⁹ Shedd, Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Wells** Private. He was born Private.

More About Richard Wells and Carol Joy:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol Joy and Richard Wells are:

- 1081 i. Danny¹¹ Wells, born Private.
- 1082 ii. Andy Wells, born Private.

887. Peggy Mae¹⁰ Joy (Alice Achsa⁹ Shedd, Stella Mae Pomeroy⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Douglas Thornton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Douglas Thornton and Peggy Joy:

Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peggy Joy and Douglas Thornton is:

- 1083 i. Scott¹¹ Thornton, born Private.

895. Ellen¹⁰ Rideout (James Oscar⁹, Edith A.⁸ Caldwell, James Clifford⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Kevin Smith** Private, son of Wesley Smith and Kathleen Calder. He was born Private.

More About Kevin Smith and Ellen Rideout:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ellen Rideout and Kevin Smith are:

- 1084 i. Melissa¹¹ Smith, born Private.
- 1085 ii. Katie Smith, born Private.

902. Crystal Ann¹⁰ Johnston (Shirley Joan⁹ Caldwell, Harold Arthur⁸, Harvey Alfred⁷, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Allan Leslie MacEachern II** Private, son of Allan MacEachern and Stephanie Campbell. He was born Private.

More About Allan MacEachern and Crystal Johnston:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Crystal Johnston and Allan MacEachern are:

- 1086 i. Rachel Taylor¹¹ MacEachern, born Private.
- 1087 ii. Emily Jane MacEachern, born Private.

914. Sherri Lynn¹⁰ McAllister (Ethel Louise⁹ Matheson, George Kenneth⁸, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Darrell Ernest Wentworth** Private, son of Gordon Wentworth and Marjorie Ruddock. He was born Private.

More About Darrell Wentworth and Sherri McAllister:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sherri McAllister and Darrell Wentworth is:
+ 1088 i. Sarah¹¹ Wentworth, born Private.

916. Darlene Ann¹⁰ Weeks (Clifford Everett⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitabel⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Timothy Albert Roy** Private. He was born Private.

More About Timothy Roy and Darlene Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Darlene Weeks and Timothy Roy are:
1089 i. Trisha Nichole¹¹ Roy, born Private.
1090 ii. Courtney Ann Roy, born Private.

Child of Darlene Ann Weeks is:
1091 i. Jennifer Louise¹¹ Weeks, born Private.

917. Wanda Marie¹⁰ Weeks (Clifford Everett⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitabel⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Richard Moore** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Gordon Arthur Stewart** Private, son of Wendell Stewart and Darlene Alexander. He was born 18 September 1961 in Toronto, York Co., ON, and died 26 September 2017 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB.

More About Richard Moore and Wanda Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Notes for Gordon Arthur Stewart:
Gordon Arthur Stewart
September 18, 1961 - September 26, 2017

At his residence, Tuesday, September 26, 2017 Gordon Arthur Stewart passed away unexpectedly.

Born in Toronto, Ontario, loving husband of Wanda (Weeks) Stewart and son of Wendell and Darlene Stewart of Ledge Road, N.B.

In addition to his wife and parents, he is survived by his son, Christopher Stewart (Rebecca Densmore), daughter, Patricia Moore, grandchildren; Kristen and Makayla Moore, Desiree, Dominic and Kaylee Thompson, Brayden and Abby Stewart, brother, Brian Stewart, sisters, Brenda MaGoon (Mark), Judy Lowery, Bonnie Craig (Calvin), several aunts, uncles, cousins, nieces and nephews.

Funeral service will be held at The S.O Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main St., St. Stephen, N.B. on Saturday, September 30 at 3 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Saturday from 1:30 to 3 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to a charity of ones choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family on line at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Gordon Stewart and Wanda Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Wanda Weeks and Richard Moore are:

Morrison Families

- 1092 i. Gregory Wade¹¹ Moore, born Private.
- 1093 ii. Patricia Dawn Moore, born Private.

Child of Wanda Weeks and Gordon Stewart is:

- 1094 i. Christopher Gordon¹¹ Stewart, born Private. He married Rebecca Densmore Private; born Private.

More About Christopher Stewart and Rebecca Densmore:

Private-Begin: Private

918. Kathy Jean¹⁰ Weeks (Clifford Everett⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Gary Allan Middlemiss** Private, son of Arthur Middlemiss and Joan Thornton. He was born Private.

More About Gary Middlemiss and Kathy Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kathy Weeks and Gary Middlemiss are:

- 1095 i. Alicia Gene¹¹ Middlemiss, born Private.
- 1096 ii. Dereck Gary Middlemiss, born Private.
- 1097 iii. Amanda Beverly Middlemiss, born Private.

919. Pamela Sue¹⁰ Weeks (Clifford Everett⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Dale Eugene Gowan** Private, son of Clifford Gowan and Alice Burton. He was born Private.

More About Dale Gowan and Pamela Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Pamela Weeks and Dale Gowan are:

- 1098 i. Eugene Clifford¹¹ Gowan, born Private.
- 1099 ii. Natasha Sue Gowan, born Private.

920. Lisa Lynn¹⁰ Weeks (Clifford Everett⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Darrell Evan Tidd** Private, son of Gary Tidd and Myra Cox. He was born Private.

More About Darrell Tidd and Lisa Weeks:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lisa Weeks and Darrell Tidd are:

- 1100 i. Devan Charles¹¹ Tidd, born Private.
- 1101 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Tidd, born Private.

921. Clifford Philip¹⁰ Weeks (Clifford Everett⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Shelly Ann Scott** Private, daughter of Edward Close and Shirley Scott. She was born Private.

More About Clifford Weeks and Shelly Scott:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Clifford Weeks and Shelly Scott are:

- 1102 i. Shawn Peter¹¹ Weeks, born Private.
- 1103 ii. Jeremy Philip Weeks, born Private.

927. Rose Marie¹⁰ Weeks (Murray Leonard⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Jeffrey Babcock** Private, son of Frank Babcock and Pauline Gayton. He was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Babcock and Rose Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Rose Weeks and Jeffrey Babcock are:

- 1104 i. Abbie¹¹ Babcock, born Private.
- 1105 ii. Cara Babcock, born Private.

Children of Rose Marie Weeks are:

- 1106 i. Dennis Todd¹¹ Weeks, born Private.
- 1107 ii. Falon Dawn Weeks, born Private.

929. Murray Lawson¹⁰ Weeks (Murray Leonard⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Heather ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Murray Weeks and Heather ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Murray Weeks and Heather ??? is:

- 1108 i. Connor¹¹ Weeks, born Private.

932. Tracy Lee¹⁰ Weeks (Melbourne Victor⁹, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Tony Peter Getchell** Private, son of Lloyd Getchell and Sharyn Russell. He was born Private. She married **(2) Ross Parks** Private, son of Gary Parks and Crystal Hanley. He was born Private.

More About Tony Getchell and Tracy Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Ross Parks and Tracy Weeks:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Tracy Weeks and Tony Getchell are:

- 1109 i. Cody Logan¹¹ Getchell, born Private.
- 1110 ii. Toni Alexandria Lee Weeks Getchell, born Private.

934. Angela Dawn¹⁰ Arseneau (Lillian Jean⁹ Weeks, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Richard Vose Ramsey** Private, son of Henry Ramsey and Sandra Armstrong. He was born Private.

More About Richard Ramsey and Angela Arseneau:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Angela Arseneau and Richard Ramsey is:

- 1111 i. Stephanie Ann¹¹ Ramsey, born Private.

936. Allen Alfred¹⁰ Omar (Janet Louise⁹ Weeks, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Jennifer Bradford** Private, daughter of Bruce Bradford and Karen ????. She was born Private.

More About Allen Omar and Jennifer Bradford:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Allen Omar and Jennifer Bradford is:
1112 i. Destiny Lynn¹¹ Omar, born Private.

939. Ricci Shawn¹⁰ Richards (Carman Lewis⁹ Weeks, Flora Mae⁸ Matheson, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Starlene Westhaver** Private, daughter of J. Westhaver and Joan ????. She was born Private.

More About Ricci Richards and Starlene Westhaver:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ricci Richards and Starlene Westhaver are:
1113 i. Jaylyn Joan Mary¹¹ Richards, born Private.
1114 ii. Madison Richards, born Private.

942. Patricia Marie¹⁰ Thompson (Lloyd Raymond⁹, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Harold Franklin Irving** Private, son of Harold Irving and Roberta Dowling. He was born Private.

More About Harold Irving and Patricia Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Patricia Thompson and Harold Irving is:
+ 1115 i. Jeffrey¹¹ Irving, born Private.

943. James H.¹⁰ Thompson (Lloyd Raymond⁹, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 29 March 1943 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 04 November 2009 in Horseheads, NY. He married **Katherine 'Kay' Hendrickson** Private. She was born Private.

More About James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of James Thompson and Katherine Hendrickson are:
+ 1116 i. Jo-Ann¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
1117 ii. Susan Thompson, born Private. She married Jeff Hardy Private; born Private.

More About Jeff Hardy and Susan Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

947. Ann¹⁰ Thompson (Donald Austin⁹, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Tim Sweeney-Harding** Private, son of John Sweeney and Shirley Brownlee. He was born Private.

More About Tim Sweeney-Harding and Ann Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Ann Thompson and Tim Sweeney-Harding are:

- 1118 i. Elizabeth¹¹ Harding, born Private.
- 1119 ii. Amanda Harding, born Private.

949. Brian¹⁰ Thompson (Donald Austin⁹, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Lisa Dinsmore** Private, daughter of Kenneth Dinsmore and Margaret Newlands. She was born Private.

More About Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Brian Thompson and Lisa Dinsmore are:

- 1120 i. Christina Hope¹¹ Thompson, born Private.
- 1121 ii. Isaac Douglas Thompson, born Private.

950. Allan Cary¹⁰ Moffatt (Evelyn⁹ Thompson, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1948 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB, and died 06 April 2019 in Bocabec, St. Patrick Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Joan Ella Nieman** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Allan Cary Moffatt:

Alan C. Moffatt

1948-2019

Alan C. Moffatt MOFFATT ALAN C. – On Saturday, April 6th, 2019; Alan Cary Moffatt; loving husband of Joan Ella (Nieman) Moffatt of Bocabec, NB unexpectedly passed away.

Born in St. Stephen, NB he grew up giving his mother Evelyn (Thompson) McAllen of Milltown, N.B. many grey hairs. His father was the late Harold Moffatt from Milltown, N.B.

Alan retired as a Staff Sergeant from the R.C.M.P after 28 years plus a day.

He spent the winters curling at the St.Stephen Curling Club and spent a number of lovely summer days out on the St.Stephen Golf Course or swimming in Kerr's Lake.

Surviving in addition to his beautiful wife Joan are his son James Moffatt (Karee) and daughter Tracey Woodward (Edward) all living in the much warmer Edmonton, AB. Cooper, Kadie and Kaden are his much loved grandchildren, he had 3 glorious sisters Gloria Pike (Kenny) of Riverview, NB, Susan Park (Ryan) of Spruce Grove, AB, and Carol Miller (Danny) of Grand Manan, NB, his Aunt Frances Moffatt of St. Stephen and many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Alan was predeceased by his father, mother and his granddaughter Brenna Woodward.

A celebration of Alan's life will be held on Saturday, April 13th, 2019 at Humphreys Funeral Home from 2:00 pm - 4:00 pm.

In Alan's memory donations to the Parkinson Foundation of Canada would be appreciated by the family. On line condolences to the family or donations can be made at www.humphreysfh.com

Arrangements have been entrusted to the care & direction of Humphreys Funeral Home, 20 Marks Street, St. Stephen, NB E3L 2B2 (506 – 466 – 3110)

More About Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Allan Moffatt and Joan Nieman are:

- 1122 i. James¹¹ Moffatt, born Private. He married Karee ??? Private; born Private.

More About James Moffatt and Karee ???:

Private-Begin: Private

- + 1123 ii. Tracy Moffatt, born Private.

956. Kimberly Ann¹⁰ Nelson (Sharon⁹ McGraw, Albert Blair⁸, Helen Reva⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **John Bernard Spear** Private, son of Paul Francis Spear. He was born Private.

More About John Spear and Kimberly Nelson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kimberly Nelson and John Spear are:

- 1124 i. Mitchel Thomas John¹¹ Spear, born Private.
- 1125 ii. Mason Benjamin Roger Spear, born Private.

960. Arlene¹⁰ Frye (William John⁹, Philip D.⁸, George Peter⁷, Ella M.⁶ Morrison, Peter Christie⁵, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Jeffery Paul Sears** Private, son of Robert Sears and Susan McKinney. He was born Private.

More About Jeffery Sears and Arlene Frye:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Arlene Frye and Jeffery Sears are:

- 1126 i. Thomas Paul¹¹ Frye-Sears, born Private.
- 1127 ii. Juston Frye-Sears, born Private.

965. Jean¹⁰ Baxter (Marilyn Marie⁹ Sinclair, Lindsay R.⁸, Stewart Forsyth⁷, Hugh⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Connie Ducheno** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Connie Ducheno** Private. He was born Private.

More About Connie Ducheno and Jean Baxter:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Connie Ducheno and Jean Baxter:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jean Baxter and Connie Ducheno are:

- 1128 i. Yvonne¹¹ Baxter, born Private.
- 1129 ii. Mindy Baxter, born Private.
- 1130 iii. Lisa Baxter, born Private.

968. Donald Read¹⁰ Bliss II (Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Hazel Elizabeth McLelland** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Esther McGill** Private. She was born Private.

More About Donald Bliss and Hazel McLelland:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Donald Bliss and Esther McGill:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Bliss and Hazel McLelland are:

- 1131 i. Donald Read¹¹ Bliss III, born Private. He married Robin Laurie Stewart Private; born Private.

More About Donald Bliss and Robin Stewart:
Private-Begin: Private

Morrison Families

- + 1132 ii. Deborah Bliss, born Private.
- 1133 iii. Jon Michael Bliss, born Private. He married Janet King Free Private; born Private.

More About Jon Bliss and Janet Free:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Donald Bliss and Esther McGill are:

- + 1134 i. Donna Aileen¹¹ Bliss, born Private.
- 1135 ii. Barbara Bliss, born Private.

969. John Barker¹⁰ Bliss I (Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Doris Marie Shankel** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Ruth Nathe** Private. She was born Private. He married **(3) Donna Marie Gilmore** Private. She was born Private.

More About John Bliss and Doris Shankel:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Bliss and Ruth Nathe:
Private-Begin: Private

More About John Bliss and Donna Gilmore:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of John Bliss and Doris Shankel is:

- + 1136 i. Sheare Anne Barker¹¹ Bliss, born Private.

Children of John Bliss and Ruth Nathe are:

- 1137 i. John Barker¹¹ Bliss II, born Private.
- 1138 ii. Donald Christopher Bliss, born Private.
- + 1139 iii. Marjorie Eleanor Bliss, born Private.
- 1140 iv. Frederick Thomas Bliss, born Private. He married Barbara ??? Private; born Private.

More About Frederick Bliss and Barbara ???:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of John Bliss and Donna Gilmore are:

- 1141 i. Greg¹¹ Bliss, born Private.
- 1142 ii. George Bliss, born Private. He married Judith Rivera Private; born Private.

More About George Bliss and Judith Rivera:
Private-Begin: Private

970. Barbara Joanne Shirley¹⁰ Bliss (Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Landers** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Landers and Barbara Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Barbara Bliss and Robert Landers are:

- 1143 i. Susan¹¹ Landers, born Private.
- 1144 ii. Deborah Landers, born Private.
- 1145 iii. Jody Landers, born Private.

972. Burton Alexander¹⁰ Campbell (Victor Alexander⁹, Archibald⁸, Sarah Ann⁷ Forsyth, Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 09 June 1919 in Milltown, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), and died 07 August 2004 in Indianapolis, IN. He married **Dorothy Clotilda Campbell** 23 February 1943 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic."), daughter of Roland Campbell and Dorothy ????. She was born Bet. 1923 - 1924 in Millvale, Cumberland Co., NS, and died 17 August 2004 in Indianapolis, IN.

More About Burton Campbell and Dorothy Campbell:

Marriage: 23 February 1943, Saint John, Saint John Co., NB (Source: Provincial Archives of New Brunswick, *PANB*, "Electronic.")

Children of Burton Campbell and Dorothy Campbell are:

- 1146 i. Phil B.¹¹ Campbell, born Private.
- 1147 ii. Roland G. Campbell, born Private.

974. Eugene Elliott¹⁰ Campbell (Roy Vincent⁹, Archibald⁸, Sarah Ann⁷ Forsyth, Florey 'Flora'⁶ Sinclair, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 1931, and died 22 June 2010 in Charlottetown, PEI. He married **Rosalie Renee Gupstill** Private, daughter of Emery Gupstill and Helene Benson. She was born Private.

Notes for Eugene Elliott Campbell:

Eugene E. Campbell

1931-2010

Mr. Eugene Elliott Campbell of Charlottetown PE., passed away on Tuesday June 22, 2010 at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital Charlottetown PE. He is survived by his wife Rosalie, one daughter Shelley (James) Lynn of Charlottetown, PE, three sons Eugene Campbell of Oromocto, NB, Craig Campbell of Montreal, QC, and Brad Campbell of Grand Harbour, NB. Arrangements concerning Mr. Campbell will be announced at a later time. Funeral arrangements are in the care of ELLS FUNERAL HOME INC. 1199 Route #776, Grand Manan, N.B. Condolences, donations, and messages of sympathy also may be sent to: www.ells.ca, or 506-662-3116.

More About Eugene Campbell and Rosalie Gupstill:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eugene Campbell and Rosalie Gupstill are:

- 1148 i. Shelly¹¹ Campbell, born Private. She married James Lynn Private; born Private.

More About James Lynn and Shelly Campbell:

Private-Begin: Private

- 1149 ii. Eugene Campbell, born Private.
- 1150 iii. Craig Campbell, born Private.
- 1151 iv. Brad Campbell, born Private.

Generation No. 11

976. Melody¹¹ McKeen (Doreen Ruth¹⁰ Johnston, Harlow⁹, Gertrude C.⁸ Quinton, Catherine⁷ Morrison II, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Roy Mofford** Private. He was born Private.

More About Roy Mofford and Melody McKeen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Melody McKeen and Roy Mofford are:

- 1152 i. Brandon¹² Mofford, born Private.
- 1153 ii. Jayanna Mofford, born Private.

977. Merridy¹¹ McKeen (Doreen Ruth¹⁰ Johnston, Harlow⁹, Gertrude C.⁸ Quinton, Catherine⁷ Morrison II, Peter⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Tom Pelkey** Private. He died Bef. 2019.

More About Tom Pelkey and Merridy McKeen:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Merridy McKeen and Tom Pelkey are:

- 1154 i. Cameron¹² Pelkey, born Private.
- 1155 ii. Matthew Pelkey, born Private. He married Marie ??? Private; born Private.

More About Matthew Pelkey and Marie ???:

Private-Begin: Private

980. Timothy Wayne¹¹ Belyea (William Robert¹⁰, Alma Morrison⁹ McMorrان, William Henry⁸, Meriam⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Teresa Mae Libby** Private, daughter of Robert Libby and Janice Gullison. She was born Private.

More About Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Timothy Belyea and Teresa Libby are:

- 1156 i. Tyler Jacob¹² Belyea, born Private.
- 1157 ii. Brandon Michael Belyea, born Private.
- 1158 iii. Kara Paige Belyea, born Private.

986. Theodore 'Teddy'¹¹ McMorrان (Marion Louise¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Debora Sally Voutt** Private, daughter of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. She was born Private.

More About Theodore McMorrان and Debora Voutt:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Theodore McMorrان and Debora Voutt are:

- 1159 i. Joseph Allan¹² Voutt, born Private.
- 1160 ii. Susan Christine McMorrان, born Private.
- 1161 iii. Cindy Rosemary McMorrان, born Private.

991. Jennifer Susan¹¹ McMorrان (Alan Blaney¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private.

Children of Jennifer Susan McMorrان are:

- 1162 i. Christopher Bon¹² McMorrان, born Private.
- 1163 ii. Myles Les-Paul McMorrان, born Private.

992. Sheila Faye¹¹ McMorrان (Alan Blaney¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Robin Charles MacBeth** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robin MacBeth and Sheila McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheila McMorran and Robin MacBeth are:
1164 i. Brittany Mae Carolyn¹² MacBeth, born Private.
1165 ii. Molly Victoria MacBeth, born Private.

994. Peter Shawn¹¹ McMorran (Alan Blaney¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Norma Mary Daigle** Private, daughter of Vincent Daigle and Amanda ????. She was born Private.

More About Peter McMorran and Norma Daigle:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Peter McMorran and Norma Daigle is:
1166 i. Janessa Sylvia Mae¹² McMorran, born Private.

995. Debora Louise¹¹ McMorran (James Stanley¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **David Mack** Private. He was born Private.

More About David Mack and Debora McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Debora McMorran and David Mack are:
1167 i. Jeremy James¹² Mack, born Private.
1168 ii. Steven David Mack, born Private.
1169 iii. Sydney Debora Mack, born Private.

996. Carol Ann¹¹ McMorran (James Stanley¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Daniel Hatheway** Private. He was born Private.

More About Daniel Hatheway and Carol McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Carol McMorran and Daniel Hatheway are:
1170 i. Brett Daniel¹² Hatheway, born Private.
1171 ii. Matthew Wayne Hatheway, born Private.

997. Marilyn Suzanne¹¹ McMorran (James Stanley¹⁰, Jared Blaney⁹, Anna Maria⁸ Blaney, Flora Anna⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Peter Johnston** Private. He was born Private.

More About Peter Johnston and Marilyn McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Marilyn McMorran and Peter Johnston are:
1172 i. Carson James¹² Johnston, born Private.
1173 ii. Abigail Ashley Johnston, born Private.
1174 iii. Emily Victoria Johnston, born Private.

1005. Eric Harland¹¹ McMorran (Harland Orvis¹⁰, Arthur Robert⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷

Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born 20 June 1953, and died 13 October 2014 in St. Stephen, St. Stephen Parish, Charlotte Co., NB. He married **Nancy McLaughlin** Private, daughter of Roland McLaughlin and Inez McKeeman. She was born Private.

Notes for Eric Harland McMorran:
Eric Harland McMorran
June 20, 1953 - October 13, 2014

McMORRAN- At the Charlotte County Hospital, St Stephen, NB, October 13, 2014, Eric Harland McMorran. Husband of Nancy (McLaughlin) McMorran and son of the late Harland Orvis and Elsie Marguerite (Holder) McMorran.

Survived by his wife, one son, Brendan (Jamie) of Oak Bay, NB, five sisters; Holly McClanaghan (Rob) of Oak Haven, NB, Jane Archambault (David) Oak Hill, NB, Lynn Hansen (Ron) of Hanwell, NB, Marilyn McMorran of Skowhegan, Me., Kim Cleghorn of Tweedside, NB, several nieces and nephews.

Predeceased by an infant son.

Resting at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St Stephen, NB, from where the funeral service will be held on Saturday, October 18, 2014 at 2 PM. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, October 17, 2014 from 7-9 PM.

For those who wish, remembrances to the Charlotte County Cancer Society or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated by the family. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Eric McMorran and Nancy McLaughlin:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Eric McMorran and Nancy McLaughlin is:
1175 i. Brendan¹² McMorran, born Private.

1006. Holly¹¹ McMorran (Harland Orvis¹⁰, Arthur Robert⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert McLanaghan** Private, son of Burton McLanaghan and Eleanor Leighton. He was born Private.

More About Robert McLanaghan and Holly McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Holly McMorran and Robert McLanaghan is:
1176 i. Christopher¹² McLanaghan, born Private.

1007. Jane¹¹ McMorran (Harland Orvis¹⁰, Arthur Robert⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **David Archambault** Private, son of Andre Archambault and Edna Swail. He was born Private.

More About David Archambault and Jane McMorran:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jane McMorran and David Archambault is:
1177 i. Adrienne¹² Archambault, born Private.

1010. Dr. Richard¹¹ McGaw (Leland Watson¹⁰, Margaret Isabel⁹ McMorran, George Theodore⁸,

Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Bonnie Fung** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Gail Storr** Private. She was born Private.

More About Richard McGaw and Bonnie Fung:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Richard McGaw and Gail Storr:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Richard McGaw and Bonnie Fung are:

1178 i. Ryan Peter¹² McGaw, born Private. He married O. J. ??? Private; born Private.

More About Ryan McGaw and O. ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1179 ii. Peter Richard McGaw, born Private. He married Jenn ??? Private; born Private.

More About Peter McGaw and Jenn ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1017. Philip Arthur¹¹ McMorran (Glenn Waldron¹⁰, Ralph Thorold⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley** Private, daughter of Robert Frawley and Lily Mills. She was born 06 January 1964 in Saint John, Saint John Co., NB, and died 11 January 2018. He married **(2) Cynthia Jane Mary Dempsey** Private. She was born Private.

Notes for Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn Frawley:
Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran
January 06, 1964 - January 11, 2018

Elizabeth "Beth" Ann McMorran, wife of Phillip A. McMorran passed away at her residence, Thursday, January 11, 2018.

Born in Saint John NB., daughter of the late Robert Carl Frawley (Northrup) and Lily Marlene (Mills) Dunn.

Beth is survived by her husband, sons, Isaac and Clayton, two sisters, Kelly Darand (Robert) of Florida and Angela McElveny (Jamey) of Ontario, one brother, Robert of Saint John, NB., step sisters and step brothers, nieces and nephews, brothers and sisters-in-law: Ron Short of BC., Carmen Nicholson of Nackawic, NB., Ray and Paulette McMorran of St. Stephen, NB., Darlene and Ken McLaughlin of St. Stephen, NB., John and Phyllis McMorran of Alberta.

Predeceased by sister-in-law, Bonnie Short, brother-in-law, Ron Nicholson, father and mother -in-law, Glenn and Gerry McMorran.

Funeral service will be held at The S. O. Mehan & Son Funeral Home Ltd., 23 Main Street, St. Stephen, NB. on Wednesday, January 17, 2018 at 2 pm. Visiting hours will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday, January 16, 2018 from 7-9 pm.

For those who wish remembrances to the Diabetes Association or a charity of one's choice would be appreciated. Condolences may be sent to the family online at www.mehanfuneralhome.ca

More About Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Philip McMorran and Cynthia Dempsey:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Philip McMorran and Elizabeth Frawley are:

- 1180 i. Isaac¹² McMorran, born Private.
- 1181 ii. Clayton McMorran, born Private.

1020. Bonnie Marie¹¹ McMorran (Glenn Waldron¹⁰, Ralph Thorold⁹, George Theodore⁸, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Rob Short** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Dale Brian Voutt** Private, son of David Voutt and Frances Gullison. He was born Private.

More About Rob Short and Bonnie McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

More About Dale Voutt and Bonnie McMorran:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Bonnie McMorran and Dale Voutt are:

- 1182 i. Tara Lee¹² Voutt, born Private.
- 1183 ii. Jordan Blaney Voutt, born Private.

1025. Eric¹¹ Coyne (Wanda Jane¹⁰ Sabine, Waldron⁹, Bessie Gertrude⁸ McMorran, Margaret I.⁷ Morrison, George⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Erika ???** Private. She was born Private.

More About Eric Coyne and Erika ???:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Eric Coyne and Erika ??? are:

- 1184 i. Connor¹² Coyne, born Private.
- 1185 ii. Paisley Coyne, born Private.

1026. Kendall Dana¹¹ Jenns (William 'Bill' Henry¹⁰, Margaret Jean⁹ Morrison, Harrison Donald⁸, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Mark Breslaw** Private. He was born Private.

More About Mark Breslaw and Kendall Jenns:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Kendall Jenns and Mark Breslaw are:

- 1186 i. Jacob Jordan¹² Breslaw, born Private.
- 1187 ii. Mackenzie Jenna Breslaw, born Private.

1030. Michael John¹¹ Alexander (William 'Peter'¹⁰, Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Shelly Lorraine Miller** Private, daughter of Ervin Miller and Lynda Cutler. She was born Private.

More About Michael Alexander and Shelly Miller:

Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Alexander and Shelly Miller are:

- 1188 i. Matthew Joseph¹² Alexander, born Private.
- 1189 ii. Christopher John Alexander, born Private.
- 1190 iii. Thomas Michael Alexander, born Private.
- 1191 iv. Megan Theresa Alexander, born 30 September 2004 in Pincher Creek, AB; died 13 June 2005 in

Pincher Creek, AB.

- 1192 v. Hannah Marie Alexander, born Private.
- 1193 vi. Daniel Ervin Alexander, born Private.

1031. Lynn Teresa¹¹ Alexander (William 'Peter'¹⁰, Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Andrew Howard Kemper** Private, son of Stephen Kemper and Janet Sproule. He was born Private.

More About Andrew Kemper and Lynn Alexander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Lynn Alexander and Andrew Kemper are:

- 1194 i. Joshua Alexander¹² Kemper, born Private.
- 1195 ii. Dylan Michael Kemper, born Private.

1032. Margaret Louise¹¹ Alexander (William 'Peter'¹⁰, Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **David George Sutherland** Private, son of David Sutherland and Margaret Stewart. He was born Private.

More About David Sutherland and Margaret Alexander:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Margaret Alexander and David Sutherland are:

- 1196 i. Alexander David¹² Sutherland, born Private.
- 1197 ii. Ryan Michael Sutherland, born Private.

1033. Mary Jean¹¹ Hennig (Catherine Louise¹⁰ Alexander, Hugh John⁹, Louise Jane⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Ryan Adam Gauthier** Private. He was born Private.

More About Ryan Gauthier and Mary Hennig:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Mary Hennig and Ryan Gauthier are:

- 1198 i. Cole Alexander Gray¹² Hennig, born Private.
- 1199 ii. Kira Hayden Hennig, born Private.

1038. Herbert William 'Brent'¹¹ Jenvey (Barbara Gail¹⁰ Dunmore, Mary Edith Craig⁹ DeLong, Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Caroline Smith** Private. She was born Private. He married **(2) Lori Cooper** Private. She was born Private.

More About Herbert Jenvey and Caroline Smith:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Herbert Jenvey and Lori Cooper:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Herbert Jenvey and Caroline Smith is:

- 1200 i. Christine¹² Jenvey, born Private.

Children of Herbert Jenvey and Lori Cooper are:

- 1201 i. Reesa Marie¹² Jenvey, born Private.

- 1202 ii. Michael Jenvey, born Private.

1039. Scott Beaumont¹¹ Jenvey (Barbara Gail¹⁰ Dunmore, Mary Edith Craig⁹ DeLong, Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice⁸ Morrison, Hugh⁷, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Sharon Lambert** Private. She was born Private.

More About Scott Jenvey and Sharon Lambert:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Scott Jenvey and Sharon Lambert are:

- 1203 i. Daniel¹² Jenvey, born Private.
1204 ii. Nicholas Jenvey, born Private.

1041. Michael Frederick Alan¹¹ Garcelon (Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ McGinty, Mary Ellen⁹ Hayman, Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Emelia Sarazine Campbell** Private, daughter of Gregoire Campbell and Rose McIntyre. She was born Private.

More About Michael Garcelon and Emelia Campbell:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Michael Garcelon and Emelia Campbell are:

- 1205 i. James Alan Gregoire¹² Garcelon, born Private.
1206 ii. Lana Alice Rose Garcelon, born Private.

1042. David Andrew¹¹ Garcelon (Alice Elizabeth¹⁰ McGinty, Mary Ellen⁹ Hayman, Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **(1) Tammy June Cornish** Private, daughter of Richard Cornish and Barbara Fishwick. She was born Private. He married **(2) Kylie Ann Hitchcock** Private. She was born Private.

More About David Garcelon and Tammy Cornish:
Private-Begin: Private

More About David Garcelon and Kylie Hitchcock:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of David Garcelon and Tammy Cornish are:

- 1207 i. Christopher Richard¹² Garcelon, born Private.
1208 ii. Eric Alan Garcelon, born Private.

1045. Heather Ann¹¹ McLean (Eva Jane¹⁰ Hayman, Ralph Basil⁹, Ivan⁸, Flora Marian⁷ Morrison, Alexander⁶, Hector⁵, Peter⁴, ?³, Br-01², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Charles Albert Pimpton** Private. He was born Private.

More About Charles Pimpton and Heather McLean:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Heather McLean and Charles Pimpton are:

- 1209 i. Carly Jane¹² Pimpton, born Private.
1210 ii. Christine Alexis Pimpton, born Private.
1211 iii. Warren Glen Pimpton, born Private.

1050. William Jeffrey¹¹ Bridges (Jacqueline Isabel¹⁰ Morrell, Maynard Borden⁹, Ida Izella⁸ Pomeroy,

Howard⁷, Mehitable⁶, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Lana Elliott** Private. She was born Private.

More About William Bridges and Lana Elliott:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of William Bridges and Lana Elliott is:
1212 i. Erin¹² Bridges, born Private.

1060. Katie Lynn¹¹ Jackson (Steven Arnold¹⁰, Harry Leonard⁹, Harry Leonard⁸, Margaret Pray⁷ Smith, Mary A.⁶ Pomeroy, Mary Ann⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private.

Child of Katie Lynn Jackson is:
1213 i. Rhyanne Ruth¹² Jackson, born Private.

1074. Amanda Lee¹¹ Jackson (Kelsey Lee¹⁰, Philip Hazen⁹, Grace Louise⁸ Turner, Amanda R.⁷ Pomeroy, Alexander 'Sandy' Richard⁶, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Adam Arthur Haste** Private, son of Gary Haste and Linda English. He was born Private.

More About Adam Haste and Amanda Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Amanda Jackson and Adam Haste is:
1214 i. Braedyn¹² Haste, born Private.

1088. Sarah¹¹ Wentworth (Sherri Lynn¹⁰ McAllister, Ethel Louise⁹ Matheson, George Kenneth⁸, Carrie Ella⁷ Caldwell, Mehitable⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Brent Richard Dunn** Private, son of Eric Dunn and Patricia Dempsey. He was born Private.

More About Brent Dunn and Sarah Wentworth:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Sarah Wentworth and Brent Dunn is:
1215 i. Kyle Eric¹² Dunn, born Private.

1115. Jeffrey¹¹ Irving (Patricia Marie¹⁰ Thompson, Lloyd Raymond⁹, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. He married **Susan Maureen Jackson** Private, daughter of Frederick Jackson and Phyllis Smith. She was born Private.

More About Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Jeffrey Irving and Susan Jackson are:
1216 i. Gregory Franklin¹² Irving, born Private.
1217 ii. Scott Jeffrey Irving, born Private.

1116. Jo-Ann¹¹ Thompson (James H.¹⁰, Lloyd Raymond⁹, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Robert Johnson** Private. He was born Private.

More About Robert Johnson and Jo-Ann Thompson:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Jo-Ann Thompson and Robert Johnson is:

1218 i. Kenneth¹² Johnson, born Private. He married Michelle ??? Private; born Private.

More About Kenneth Johnson and Michelle ???:
Private-Begin: Private

1123. Tracy¹¹ Moffatt (Allan Cary¹⁰, Evelyn⁹ Thompson, Helen Pearl⁸ Johnson, Josie Mae⁷ Beek, Elizabeth⁶ Pomeroy, Margaret T.⁵ Morrison, Neil 'Hugh'⁴, ?³, Br-05², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Edward Woodward** Private. He was born Private.

More About Edward Woodward and Tracy Moffatt:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Tracy Moffatt and Edward Woodward is:

1219 i. Brenna¹² Woodward, died Bef. 2019.

1132. Deborah¹¹ Bliss (Donald Read¹⁰, Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Joseph Gustin** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Robert James North** Private. He was born Private. She married **(3) Steven Gregory Erb** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Gustin and Deborah Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Robert North and Deborah Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Steven Erb and Deborah Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Deborah Bliss and Robert North is:

1220 i. Jennifer Lynn¹² North, born Private.

Child of Deborah Bliss and Steven Erb is:

1221 i. Dakota¹² Bliss-Erb, born Private.

1134. Donna Aileen¹¹ Bliss (Donald Read¹⁰, Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **(1) Michael Swihart** Private. He was born Private. She married **(2) Edwin Rosenberg II** Private. He was born Private.

More About Michael Swihart and Donna Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

More About Edwin Rosenberg and Donna Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Donna Bliss and Edwin Rosenberg is:

1222 i. David Seth¹² Rosenberg, born Private.

1136. Sheare Anne Barker¹¹ Bliss (John Barker¹⁰, Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Jerome Francis Gillespie** Private. He was born Private.

More About Jerome Gillespie and Sheare Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

Children of Sheare Bliss and Jerome Gillespie are:

- 1223 i. Sean Michael¹² Gillespie, born Private.
- 1224 ii. Rachael Marie Gillespie, born Private.

1139. Marjorie Eleanor¹¹ Bliss (John Barker¹⁰, Donald Read⁹, Wilena Marion⁸ Dewar, Barbara Ann⁷ Sinclair, Alexander Falconer⁶, Barbara⁵ Morrison, ??⁴, ?-9³, Br-09², (00Root-Morrison)¹) was born Private. She married **Lazslo Csomor** Private. He was born Private.

More About Lazslo Csomor and Marjorie Bliss:
Private-Begin: Private

Child of Marjorie Bliss and Lazslo Csomor is:

- 1225 i. Marina¹² Csomor, born Private.

Index of Individuals

(00Root-Morrison) -

Unnamed: 4-8, 10-17, 20, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30-37, 39-42, 44-46, 48-54, 56-63, 68-71, 73-77, 79-100, 102-115, 117-122, 124-128, 130, 131, 133-149, 151-154, 156-158, 160-162, 164-180, 182-191, 193, 195-201, 203-222

??? -

?: 28
?: 68, 69
?: 140
?: 111
?: 10
?: 45, 46
?: 33
?: 6, 7
?: 79
?: 196, 197
?: 189
Alexis: 199
Amanda: 214
Anna: 71
Barbara: 7
Barbara: 7
Barbara: 211
Bernice: 33
Catherine: 8
Christina: 160
Claudette: 113
Cynthia: 86
Diane: 111
Dianne: 169
Dorothy: 212
Elaine: 135
Erika: 217
Etta: 80
Geneva V.: 110
Heather: 207
Heather: 148
Janet: 30
Jannet: 10, 50
Jenn: 216
Joan Ardith: 208
Jo-Anne: 133
Karee: 209
Karen: 178
Karen: 208
Kelly: 155
Laura: 56
Laura: 135
Maggie A.: 91, 92
Marie: 213
Martha: 155
Mary E.: 51, 52
Michelle: 221
Nancy: 23
Natalie: 168
Natalie: 154
O. J.: 216
Phyllis: 195
Temperance T.: 68

Victoria: 198

Acheson -

Olin Douglas: 153
Sandra Eileen: 153, 154

Adams -

?: 126

Albee -

?: 114

Alexander -

Catherine Louise: 149, 196, 218
Christopher John: 217
Daniel Ervin: 218
Darlene Scovil: 205
Douglas: 149, 196
Hannah Marie: 218
Heather Suzanne: 196
Hugh Franklin 'Frank': 105
Dr. Hugh John: 106, 149, 196, 217, 218
Jean: 105, 106
John: 105
Lynn Teresa: 196, 218
Margaret Louise: 196, 218
Matthew Joseph: 217
Megan Theresa: 217
Michael John: 196, 217
Peter (name: William 'Peter' Alexander): 149, 196, 217, 218
Robert 'Bob' Hugh: 196
Thomas Michael: 217
William 'Peter' (aka: Peter Alexander): 149, 196, 217, 218

Alward -

Clarence Linden: 115
Henrietta 'Ettie': 115

Ames -

Bessie: 40

Anderson -

Alma Bernadine: 151
Gladys Maude: 178
Ruth: 125

Andrews -

Hilda Annie: 156

Annis -

Ralph Herbert: 79

Anthony -

Donna: 199

Archambault -

Adrienne: 215
Andre: 215
David: 215

Armstrong -

Arthur Vincent: 103
Colleen Theresa: 158
Jesse Clair: 112, 113
Joan Carol: 113
Jon Neil: 113, 158
Katherine Elizabeth: 158
Orlena B.: 103, 104
Sandra: 207

William: 112
Arseneau -
 Andrew Joseph: 186, 187
 Angela Dawn: 174, 207
 Ernest Joseph: 174
 Isadore (aka: Isidore Arseneault): 174, 186
Arseneault -
 Isidore (name: Isadore Arseneau): 174, 186
Babb -
 Joshua: 94
 Margaret Elizabeth: 94
Babcock -
 Abbie: 207
 Cara: 207
 Frank Harold: 207
 Jeffrey: 207
Badics -
 Paul: 109
Baker -
 Helen: 115
Baril -
 ?: 136
Barker -
 Barbara: 182
Barnard -
 Louise V.: 115
Bartlett -
 George Wallace: 160
 Ralph Austin: 84
 Vera Madeline: 160
Barton -
 Wanda: 169
Bauer -
 Devon: 199
Baxter -
 Almira Katheryn: 108
 Earl Vincent Porter: 180, 181
 Edith Mae: 186
 Jared Alvin: 180
 Jean: 181, 210
 Joyce Marie: 181
 Lisa: 210
 Lori Ann: 181, 182
 Mindy: 210
 Richard Wayne: 181
 Yvonne: 210
Beaman -
 Donald F.: 133
Bean -
 Jane: 18, 19
Beck -
 Ursula Jean: 200
Beek -
 Borden Hartt: 85, 128, 179
 Florence Mildred: 85
 Frederick Ganges: 42, 85, 127, 128, 179
 Helen Reva: 42, 86, 128, 179, 210
 Jack E.: 128
 James: 42
 Jessie: 42
 Jessie M.: 42
 Jones W.: 42
 Joseph: 42
 Joseph A.: 128
 Joseph Emerson: 85, 127, 128
 Josie Mae: 42, 84, 85, 126, 127, 176-178, 208, 209, 220, 221
 Margaret Clara: 42
 Robert John: 42
 Roland Kenzie I: 128, 179
 Roland Kenzie II: 179
 Violet Susan: 179
Bell -
 Elizabeth: 45
Belyea -
 Alonzo William: 140
 Barbara: 140
 Betty: 140
 Brandon Michael: 213
 Brian Albert: 185
 Gregory Allan: 185
 Kara Paige: 213
 Robert Thomas: 140
 Timothy Wayne: 185, 213
 Tyler Jacob: 213
 William David: 185
 William Robert: 140, 185, 213
Bennett -
 Donna Marie: 196
 Robert Charles Harold: 196
Benson -
 Helene Gertrude: 212
Berry -
 James: 110
 Paul: 110
 Roy C.: 109, 110
 Wesley: 110
Bilby -
 Ida A.: 77
Bilodeau -
 Delvina: 71
 Joseph Isidore: 71
Blakely -
 Margaret: 59, 62, 102
 William Walker: 22
Blaney -
 Anna Maria: 62, 102, 141, 186-188, 213, 214
 Bessie Sutherland: 62
 Edgar Thompson: 62
 Florence Gertrude: 62
 George Alexander: 62
 Jared B.: 62
 Jeremiah 'Jared': 61
 Lelia Victoria: 62, 102, 103, 142, 189
 William: 61, 62
Bliss -
 Amos Atkinson: 137
 Amos Read: 137
 Barbara: 211
 Barbara Joanne Shirley: 182, 211
 Deborah: 211, 221
 Donald Christopher: 211
 Donald Read I: 137, 182, 210, 211, 221, 222

Donald Read II: 182, 210, 211, 221
 Donald Read III: 210
 Donna Aileen: 211, 221
 Frederick Thomas: 211
 George: 211
 Greg: 211
 John Barker I: 182, 211, 222
 John Barker II: 211
 Jon Michael: 211
 Marjorie Eleanor: 211, 222
 Sheare Anne Barker: 211, 222

Bliss-Erb -
 Dakota: 221

Bolton -
 Hugh John: 151
 Jack: 151
 Janie: 151

Bonness -
 Lilian Viola: 161
 Mary Elizabeth (aka: Mary Elizabeth Bonness): 136
 Mary Elizabeth (name: Mary Elizabeth Bonness): 136

Borgeault -
 Leslie Frances: 98

Boyd -
 Caroline 'Carrie' E.: 73
 Charles A.: 46, 47, 54
 Charles Granville: 88
 Christianna 'Chrissie' Morrison: 47, 48
 George: 46
 George W.: 47
 Morton Charles A.: 48
 Willena Jane: 48, 89, 90, 133

Brackley -
 Henry Joseph: 107

Bradford -
 Bruce: 208
 Jennifer: 208

Breslaw -
 Jacob Jordan: 217
 Mackenzie Jenna: 217
 Mark: 217

Bridges -
 Christopher Mark: 198
 Erin: 220
 Martha Leslie: 198
 William Charles: 198
 William Jeffrey: 198, 219, 220

Brietkruit -
 Bertha Clara: 196

Broome -
 Patricia Jane: 138

Brown -
 Alice May: 91
 Annie M.: 33
 Betty Jean: 135
 Bonnie A.: 136
 Cameron (name: Peter 'Cameron' Brown, Jr.): 90, 91
 Charles Frederick: 69
 Diana: 136
 Elizabeth Ann: 110
 Elma Matilda: 91
 Francis: 75
 George Cameron: 91, 134, 135, 180
 George Charles: 135, 180
 Heather Ann: 180
 Irving Morrison: 91, 135, 136
 James: 135
 James Blair: 91
 Lucy (name: Mary Lucy Brown): 40, 41
 Margaret: 136
 Mary: 135
 Mary Lucy (aka: Lucy Brown): 40, 41
 Patricia Lynn: 180
 Peter 'Cameron', Jr. (aka: Cameron Brown): 90, 91
 Peter Cameron, Sr.: 91
 Robert: 135
 Thryphena (aka: Triphena Brown): 36
 Triphena (name: Thryphena Brown): 36

Browne -
 Marjorie H.: 130

Brownlee -
 Shirley M.: 208

Brownrigg -
 Jane 'Jennie' Margaret (aka: Jennie Margaret Brownrigg): 141
 Jennie Margaret (name: Jane 'Jennie' Margaret Brownrigg): 141

Bryant -
 Abby Jane: 200
 Florence Lillian: 135
 Gordon Arnold II: 200
 Lindsay: 200
 Manford Ackely 'Sy' (aka: Sy Bryant): 200
 Sarah Ann: 80
 Sy (name: Manford Ackely 'Sy' Bryant): 200

Budge -
 Barbara Darlene: 166
 Buddy (name: Norman Earl Budge): 166
 Norman Earl (aka: Buddy Budge): 166
 Norman Earl, Jr.: 166

Burrows -
 William: 68

Burton -
 Alice Irene: 206

Buxton -
 Daniel Craig: 156

Cahill -
 Alice L.: 108

Calder -
 Kathleen Louise: 204

Caldwell -
 Alan L.: 122, 169, 170
 Alexander Raymond: 79, 113, 158, 160, 200, 201
 Barbara Mary: 122
 Bennie Elroy: 113, 160
 Bertha E.: 79
 Blair Taylor: 122, 169
 Carrie Ella: 42, 84, 123-125, 170-175, 204-208, 220
 Christine: 160
 Darrell Alfred: 123
 Dennis Alfred: 123
 Donald R.: 113
 Donna Jean: 122, 169
 Duane Bennie: 160
 Edith A.: 83, 119, 166, 204
 Edna: 79

Edna Olivia: 83
 Elaine Rarriet: 122, 168
 Eric: 160
 G. Roscoe: 83, 84
 Gail Irene: 122
 George H.: 41
 Glenwood: 113
 Harold Arthur: 84, 121, 122, 168, 169, 204
 Harvey Alfred: 42, 83, 120-122, 143, 167-170, 204
 James Clifford: 41, 82, 83, 119, 165, 166, 204
 Jamie Lynn: 169
 Janet Lynn: 122
 Jessie Christine: 114
 Joan: 114, 160, 161
 Joshua: 79
 Julia Helena: 83, 120
 Justus: 41, 79
 Kent A.: 122
 Kyle Taylor: 169
 Lillian Gertrude: 83
 Linda Jeanne: 123, 170
 Lucy A.: 79, 113, 160
 Marion Alice: 84
 Mary Ida: 83
 Maurice Alfred: 84, 122, 123, 170
 Maynard: 114
 Melanie I.: 122
 Michael: 160
 Mildred Catherine: 84, 120, 121, 167, 168
 Millidge Joshua: 79, 114, 160
 Myrna Ruth: 122
 Olive Mae: 113, 158, 160, 200, 201
 Ora Alfreda: 113
 P. Dale: 122
 Percy Alden: 79
 Phillip James: 84, 122, 143, 169
 Ralph: 83
 Randall: 160
 Richard Keith: 123
 Ronald H.: 122
 Roscoe: 84
 Roy G.: 122
 Ruth Alma: 83
 Sarah: 170
 Sarah E.: 79, 114
 Shirley Joan: 122, 169, 204
 Stella Mae Pomeroy: 83, 119, 165, 166, 204
 Stephen Maurice: 123
 Susan Heather: 123
 Sylvia Lynn: 123

Campbell -
 Alexa: 96, 97
 Archibald: 96, 138, 139, 182, 183, 212
 Barbara G.: 183, 184
 Bert: 94
 Bessie Sarah: 139
 Brad: 212
 Burton Alexander: 182, 212
 Christiana Lucretia: 49
 Craig: 212
 Dorothy Clotilda: 212
 Dougal: 96
 Emelia Sarazine (aka: Millie Campbell): 219
 Eugene: 212

Eugene Elliott: 183, 212
 Flora: 96
 Gregoire: 219
 Jean Ann: 200
 John: 97
 Kathryn M.: 182, 183
 Millie (name: Emelia Sarazine Campbell): 219
 Nellie: 97
 Phil B.: 212
 Roland: 212
 Roland G.: 212
 Roy Vincent: 139, 183, 212
 Shelly: 212
 Stephanie Ann: 204
 Victor Alexander: 139, 182, 212

Cann -
 Bessie Maude: 162

Card -
 Elsie: 170

Carr -
 Agnes Elizabeth: 135

Carver -
 Charles Colby: 117, 118
 Priscilla F.: 130

Caswell -
 George Marsh: 130
 Graham Malcolm: 131
 Helen Louise: 131
 Malcolm: 130, 131
 Martha Joyce: 131

Chambers -
 Annie Joyce: 154
 Brenda: 119
 Mavis: 119
 Ralph H. , Jr.: 118, 119
 Ralph Horace , Sr.: 118

Chandler -
 Kenneth William: 179
 Violet May: 179

Cheyene -
 Jaqueline Katherine: 203, 204

Childs -
 Lloyd Jerome: 101

Christie -
 Janet Helen: 75

Clark -
 April: 189
 Emen Vincent: 144
 Ethel: 127
 James: 40, 74
 James Vincent: 144, 145
 Kieron: 145
 Tara: 145

Clarke -
 Doris Roberta: 191
 Elizabeth Ann: 74
 Miriam: 40

Cleghorn -
 Allie: 191
 Cory Allan: 169
 Ethel Charlotte: 147
 Joseph Benedict: 169
 Joseph Harold: 169

Mary Jane: 157
 Patty: 167
 Wallace Alexander: 169
Close -
 Edward Stewart: 206
Coffin -
 Alan: 166
 Clifford Allen: 166
 Lisa Lee: 166
 Merton: 166
Cogswell -
 ?: 135
Colford -
 Gary John: 167, 168
 Hubert: 167
 Linda: 167
Collins -
 Elizabeth Ann: 105
Colson -
 Beatrice: 114
 Bertha: 114
 Edward S.: 113
 Eugene E.: 113, 160
 Lloyd: 114
 Roderic: 160
Cook -
 ?: 191
 Albion: 103, 122
 Andrew J.: 143
 Barbara Ann: 173
 Barbara J.: 143
 Carolyn P.: 143
 Diane E.: 143
 Donald I.: 143
 Eleanor Marguerite: 168
 Florence Etta: 103
 Herbert Russell: 173
 Josephus: 103
 Linda C.: 143
 Maria F. 'Moirra': 89, 102
 Robert Irvine: 103, 143
 Vera Marjorie: 103, 122, 143
Coombs -
 Frederick: 165
 Kelly: 165
 Marie Charlotte: 165
Cooper -
 Lori: 218
Copeland -
 Rev. Duane: 163
Corcoran -
 Sarah Alice: 128
Corning -
 Dorothy Ruth: 157
 Fredrick Olden II: 157
Cornish -
 Richard Eugene: 219
 Tammy June: 219
Cownden -
 Steven: 186
Cox -
 Myra: 206
Coyne -
 Connor: 217
 Eric: 195, 217
 Erin: 195
 Jack: 195
 Jerome: 195
 Paisley: 217
Craig -
 Annie: 107
Crawford -
 Lois Dawn: 200
Creamer -
 ?: 130
Csomor -
 Lazslo: 222
 Marina: 222
Cumberland -
 George 'Lawrence': 188
 Sharon Roberta: 188, 189
Cunningham -
 Gary Daryl: 199
 Laurie Leann: 199
 Mary Catherine: 70
 Merle: 198
Currie -
 Hazen Frederick: 156, 157
 Kathy Ann Grace: 157
 Sherry Irene: 157
 William John James: 156
Cuthbert -
 ?: 56
Cutler -
 Lynda Helen: 217
Daigle -
 Charles: 119
 Norma Mary: 214
 Vincent: 214
Dann -
 ?: 97
 Elizabeth: 97
Davis -
 Josephine Beatrice: 193
 Louise Beatrice: 135, 136
 Roscoe Samuel: 135
Day -
 Edith: 170
Deacon -
 Mildred Eileen: 164
Dean -
 Agnes S. (name: Sarah Agnes Dean): 34
 John: 34
 Sarah Agnes (aka: Agnes S. Dean): 34
Degagne -
 Richard Charles: 157
DeLong -
 Barbara Morrison: 107
 John Bennet: 107
 Joshua: 107
 Mary Edith Craig: 107, 151, 152, 197, 218, 219
Dempsey -
 Cynthia Jane Mary: 216
 Patricia: 220
Denley -

Joseph MacElroy: 113
Lottie: 113
Dennison -
Marie: 195
Shirley Mae: 114
Densmore -
Rebecca: 206
DeNully -
Ella Augusta: 135
Dewar -
Alice: 93
Catherine Elizabeth: 75
Dougal Blair: 93
Elizabeth: 93
Frank: 94
Harold: 93
James: 93
Jean: 93
Luella C.: 94
Luther: 93
Margaret: 93
Mary: 93
Nivin: 93
Peter: 75
Wilena Marion: 94, 137, 182, 210, 211, 221, 222
Dexter -
Marion: 160
Dick -
Eileen Isabel: 191, 192
Karl Franklin: 191
Dickinson -
Clara E.: 100
Margaret Ethel: 180
Dinsmore -
Kenneth Douglas: 209
Lisa: 209
Doliber -
Peter O.: 200, 201
Willard: 200
Dorcas -
Barbara: 183
Doucet -
Kathleen Iona: 180
Doughty -
Mary A.: 34
Douglas -
Mary Ann: 44
Dow -
Bill: 161
Donald S.: 182, 183
Jeremiah: 23
Sarah Ann: 23
Dowling -
Frederick Ferris: 67, 68
Roberta Nelson: 208
Ducheno -
Connie: 210
Connie: 210
Dudar -
Andrea Beth Roxanne: 199
William Henry: 199
DuMont -
Helen: 196
Dunbar -
Mary Catherine 'Katie': 149
Dunmore -
Barbara Gail: 152, 197, 218, 219
Herbert Henry: 151, 152
William Henry: 151
Dunn -
Brent Richard: 220
Eric Beverly: 220
Kyle Eric: 220
Duplissea -
Florence Mary: 175
Durrell -
Denise: 189
Israel: 189
Natacha: 189
Eagan -
Aaron Jordan: 198
Donald James I: 198
Donald James II: 198
Jessica Jan: 198
Eastman -
Andrew Murchie: 141
Lois: 141, 185
Wilfred Turner: 141
Elkington -
Laura: 118
Elliott -
Lana: 220
Embe -
Carl: 189
Patricia: 189
English -
Linda Eileen: 220
Erb -
Steven Gregory: 221
Fahey -
Catherine Elizabeth (name: Elizabeth Catherine Fahey):
173
Elizabeth Catherine (aka: Catherine Elizabeth Fahey):
173
Faloon -
Albert 'Al' Edward: 111, 154, 155, 198
Albert E.: 75
Albertus (aka: Bert Faloon): 36, 75
Alexander Garth: 198
Amie Victoria: 198
Bert (name: Albertus Faloon): 36, 75
Brett Rodney: 155
Elizabeth: 75
Fanny Edith: 36
Garth Ronald: 155, 198
Gary Moody: 111
Herbert Linsey: 36
Kenneth Arnold: 76, 111, 154, 198
Kenneth Arnold: 155
Mary Ann: 36, 75
Robert Christie: 111
Robert Thomas: 36
Thomas: 36
Verna Helen: 76
Walter Henry: 36, 75, 76, 111, 154, 198

Farnham -
 ?: 69
Field -
 Adam Christian: 197
Finlay -
 Annie: 56, 57
Finnie -
 Jennifer Ann: 157
Fishwick -
 Barbara Ellen Dorothy: 219
Fitzgerald -
 Lionel LeMoine: 149
 Patricia LeMoine: 149, 151
Fitzsimmons -
 Effie Jane 'Jenny': 118
 Estelle 'Stella' May: 179
Flesland -
 Richard: 186
Foley -
 Teresa Angela: 108, 109
Forsyth -
 Alexander: 53
 Barbara: 53
 Elizabeth: 53, 54
 Isabella: 54
 Jannet: 54
 Katherine: 54
 Marjorie: 125
 Sarah Ann: 53, 96, 138, 182, 183, 212
 William: 53
 William: 53
Fossum -
 Jesse Lee: 196
Foster -
 ?: 170
 Obbie: 201
Fowler -
 Lynn Marie: 169
 Ross Milton: 169
Fraser -
 Mary Evelyn 'Mae': 117, 126
Frawley -
 Elizabeth 'Beth' Ann Dunn: 216, 217
 Robert Carl: 216
Free -
 Janet King: 211
Frost -
 Edna Etta Evelyn: 178
Frye -
 Arlene: 180, 210
 Edward: 45
 George Peter: 45, 88, 131, 133, 179, 180, 210
 Henry Havelock: 45
 Jean Constance: 88, 131, 133, 179
 Marlene: 133
 Norma: 89
 Philip D.: 89, 133, 180, 210
 William John: 133, 180, 210
Frye-Sears -
 Juston: 210
 Thomas Paul: 210
Fuller -
 Mary Marie: 196
Fung -
 Bonnie: 216
Gallagher -
 Mary J.: 97
Gallant -
 Connie Sue: 199
 Richard D.: 199
Garcelon -
 Alan Ordway: 197
 Christopher Richard: 219
 David Andrew: 197, 219
 Eric Alan: 219
 Frederick Ordway: 197
 James Alan Gregoire: 219
 Lana Alice Rose: 219
 Michael Frederick Alan: 197, 219
Gardner -
 Lawrence Donovan: 201
 Peter John: 201, 202
 Serena Michelle: 202
Garnett -
 Florence Mae: 133
 John Watson: 167
 John Wilkinson: 167
 Richard M.: 133
Gauthier -
 Ryan Adam (aka: Ryan Adam Hennig): 218
Gayton -
 Pauline Veronica: 207
Getchell -
 Clarissa Newman: 64, 65
 Cody Logan: 207
 Elmira Harriet: 76
 George K.: 91
 Lloyd: 207
 Mary-Lucille 'Ceeley': 149, 151
 Toni Alexandria Lee Weeks: 207
 Tony Peter: 207
 William Mabee: 64
Gillespie -
 Jerome Francis: 222
 Rachael Marie: 222
 Sean Michael: 222
Gilmore -
 Donna Marie: 211
Gleason -
 Albert M.: 44
 Alice Ferne: 88
 Bettina Ruth: 87, 88
 Carrie Hazel: 44
 Colin A.: 44, 87
 Dau: 88
 Effie Luwilda: 44
 Ethel Beatrice: 44
 George Thomas B.: 44
 Harold Earl: 44
 Harry: 88
 Harry Adrain: 44
 Lillian Pearl: 44, 88, 130
 Margaret Evaline: 88
 Martin: 44
 Martin Elmor: 44

Mary: 69
 Nancy Douglas: 100
 Norman: 88
 Peter Christie: 44
 Raymond: 88
 Rena May: 44
 Royce: 88
Godsoe -
 Barry Raymond: 143
 Eursal Washington: 142, 143
 Gail Elaine: 143
 Linda Mary: 143
Goodeill -
 Jessie: 177
Goodine -
 Elizabeth: 85
 Gertrude Cecilia: 174
 Joseph: 85
 Paul Vincent: 116
Gordon -
 Florence Gertrude: 80
 Todd: 93
 Wesley: 80
Gorham -
 ?: 97
 Sarah A.: 97, 98
Gowan -
 Clifford Thomas: 206
 Dale Eugene: 206
 Elizabeth Lynn: 180
 Eugene Clifford: 206
 Kenneth Frederick: 180
 Natasha Sue: 206
Goyette -
 Helen 'Ellen': 71
Graham -
 Joana: 66
Grant -
 Leonard: 119
 Mabel Eva: 120
Graves -
 Clyde: 152
 Reginald Lewis: 144
Gray -
 Deborah 'Debby': 200
 Walter Gladstone: 200
Greenier -
 Donna Marie: 175, 176
 Robert Emmet: 175
Greenlaw -
 ?: 203
 Frances: 142
 Kristen: 203
Greenough -
 Geoffrey: 138, 182
 James: 137
 James Elwood Joseph: 137, 138
 James Richard: 182
 Dr. William Steen: 138
Greer -
 Clara Frances: 160
Groom -
 Eileen Gertrude: 153
Guimond -
 Doris: 189
Gullison -
 Frances Rosemary: 213, 217
 Gerald Clinton: 168
 Janice Mary: 213
 John William I: 168
Guptill -
 Emery Judson: 212
 Rosalie Renee: 212
Gustin -
 Michael Joseph: 221
Hale -
 Irminda: 112
Haley -
 Carol: 168
 Imogene (name: Imogene McPhail): 35, 36
 John: 116
 Marjorie Claire: 90
 Philip Roland: 168
Hall -
 Ambrose Durgan: 70
 Christopher Charles: 172
 Daniel Robert: 172
 Florence Appleton: 70
 Georgeiana: 17
 John Allan: 171, 172
 John Allen: 172
 John Marvin: 171
 Lindsay Shepherd: 38
 Theresa Lynn: 172
Hamilton -
 David: 181
 David Earl: 180, 181
 Ida Eliza: 100, 101
 John Lindsay: 100
 Lawrence Everett: 180
 Mary: 61
Handy -
 Marie: 120
Hanley -
 Crystal: 207
Hanson -
 Randall Stafford: 100
Harding -
 Amanda: 209
 Elizabeth: 209
 Tim (name: Tim Sweeney-Harding): 208, 209
Hardy -
 Jeff: 208
Harraman -
 ?: 71
Hartford -
 Darla: 167, 168
Hastey -
 Aaron Absolom: 88
 Adam Arthur: 220
 Blair: 88
 Braedyn: 220
 David Alexander: 133
 David Elwell: 185
 Edith Harriet: 185
 Gary Arthur: 220

Hilda Ruth: 121, 122
James Slater: 88
Lois Rachael: 122, 123
Norma Joyce: 88, 130, 131
Robert McCrossin: 121, 122
Viola Lucille: 133, 134

Hatch -
Charles: 138
Mina Ann: 138, 139

Hatfield -
Charles R.: 87, 88

Hatheway -
Brett Daniel: 214
Daniel: 214
Matthew Wayne: 214

Hatt -
?: 125
Edith: 115
Gerald: 191
Phyllis Irma: 177
Price Albert: 177

Hattie -
Annie Lenora 'Nan': 96

Hawkes -
Catherine 'Letitia': 107

Hay -
Marguerite Elizabeth: 161

Hayes -
?: 33
Mary: 158
Nettie Marion: 14, 33, 34

Hayman -
Alexander Thompson (aka: Sandy Hayman): 68
Alice Berry: 68
Carrie Elizabeth: 68
Charles Henry: 108
Charles P.: 69, 108
Cheryl: 161
Edna Blanche: 75, 76
Eva Jane: 152, 197, 198, 219
Frederick Theodore: 75
George A.: 68
Gloria Lynn: 152, 197
Henry Havelock: 68
Ivan: 69, 107, 108, 152, 197, 219
Janet I.: 68
Jeremiah Richard: 68
Lucy Charlotte: 69
Mary Ellen: 108, 152, 197, 219
Maxine: 133
Nehemiah Havelock: 68, 69
Oscar Reginal: 161
Ralph Basil (aka: Ralph Basil Jeffrrey): 108, 152, 197, 219
Sandy (name: Alexander Thompson Hayman): 68
William Harris: 68
William Steven: 161
William 'Bill' Alexander: 161

Haywood -
Sadie Blanche (name: Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche Haywood): 156
Sarah 'Sadie' Blanche (aka: Sadie Blanche Haywood): 156

Hendrickson -
Katherine 'Kay': 208

Hennig -
Clara 'Elizabeth' (aka: Elizabeth Hennig): 196
Cole Alexander Gray: 218
Elizabeth (name: Clara 'Elizabeth' Hennig): 196
Franklin Jacob Alexander: 196
Jennifer Louise: 196
Kira Hayden: 218
Louie: 196
Marvin: 196
Mary Jean: 196, 218
Ryan Adam (name: Ryan Adam Gauthier): 218

Henry -
Edith: 77

Herron -
John Douglas: 186
Philip Abner: 186
Wendy Dianne: 186

Hewes -
Donald S.: 93
Ernest Elmo: 93
Paoli: 93
Wellington: 93

Hikel -
James: 203
Kevin: 203

Hill -
George F.: 130
George Federick , Sr.: 130
George Frederick , Jr.: 130
Harry: 130
Susanah: 20

Hitchcock -
Kylie Ann: 219

Hogan -
Breanne: 176

Holder -
Elsie Marguerite: 190, 191

Hovey -
Carol: 121
Douglas Murray: 120
Leonard: 121, 168
Marjorie Christine: 121
Melva Irene: 121, 167
Moses Alexander 'Alex': 120, 121
Murray Alfred: 121
Tim: 168

Howard -
Elton Joseph: 176
Pauline Mae: 176, 177

Hunter -
Isabella: 42

Hutchinson -
Mary Lila: 203

Irving -
Gregory Franklin: 220
Harold Elmer: 208
Harold Franklin: 208
Jeffrey: 208, 220
Martha Ann: 91
Scott Jeffrey: 220

Jackson -

Amanda Lee: 203, 220
 Angela Dawn: 157, 200
 Betty Marie: 117, 118
 Brady Alden: 200
 Carol Ann: 158
 Christopher Ryan: 199
 Clifford Wayne: 112, 157, 158, 200
 Courtney Taylor: 203
 Daniel Alden: 157, 199
 Darcy Lynn: 162, 203
 Darren Ivan: 165, 203, 204
 Donald Vernon: 117
 Emerson Dyer: 76, 77
 Frederick Leonard: 220
 George Henry: 117, 126
 Gregory Darren: 204
 Harry Leonard, Jr.: 112, 157, 199, 200, 220
 Harry Leonard, Sr.: 77, 112, 156, 157, 198-200, 220
 Hazel M.: 126
 Hazen Vernon: 117
 Ivan Linwood: 164
 Jordon Ashley: 200
 Katie Lynn: 199, 220
 Kelsey Lee: 162, 201-203, 220
 Lila Grace: 112, 156, 198, 199
 Lillian Grace: 77
 Margaret Edith: 112, 156, 157
 Marjorie Eleanor: 188
 Michael Wayne: 158, 200
 Philip Hazen: 118, 162, 201, 203, 220
 Rhyanne Ruth: 220
 Robert Allyn: 165
 Robert Crisp: 164, 165
 Samuel Carleton: 76
 Shelly Ann: 162, 201
 Steven Arnold: 157, 199, 220
 Susan Maureen: 220
 Terry Allison: 157
 Twin A: 77
 Twin B: 77

Jamieson -
 Angela Marie: 189
 Blanche Gertrude: 103, 142, 143
 Christina Emily: 189
 David Ross: 142, 189
 Debra Anne: 142, 189, 190
 Edgar Ross: 103, 142, 189
 James William: 103
 Malcolm V.: 100
 Michael Edward: 142, 189
 Orvas Franklin: 103
 Wilmot Edgar: 102, 103

Jeffrey -
 Ralph Basil (name: Ralph Basil Hayman): 108, 152, 197, 219

Jenns -
 Darcie Jordan: 196
 Donald Kendall: 148, 149
 Harry Kendall (name: Henry Kendall Jenns): 148
 Henry Kendall (aka: Harry Kendall Jenns): 148
 Kendall Dana: 195, 217
 William 'Bill' Henry: 149, 195, 217
 William Matthew: 148

Jensen -
 Kyle John: 200
 Ronald Victor: 200

Jenvey -
 Barry Beaumont: 197
 Christine: 218
 Daniel: 219
 Herbert William 'Brent': 197, 218
 Michael: 219
 Nicholas: 219
 Reesa Marie: 218
 Russell Craig: 197
 Scott Beaumont: 197, 219
 Willie: 197

Jochim -
 Heinrich, Jr.: 186

John -
 Samantha Roslyn: 174

Johnson -
 Ethel Beatrice 'Betty' May: 172
 Helen Pearl: 85, 127, 176-178, 208, 209, 220, 221
 Herbert: 116
 John Johanas Paul: 84, 85
 Kathleen M.: 126
 Kenneth: 221
 Mary Lou: 129
 Maxine Maude: 147, 148
 Raymond Joseph: 85, 126
 Robert: 220, 221
 Wilbert James: 147

Johnston -
 ?: 115
 Abigail Ashley: 214
 Allison Norman: 169
 Carson James: 214
 Crystal Ann: 169, 204
 Doreen Ruth: 139, 184, 185, 212, 213
 Emily Victoria: 214
 Harlow: 99, 139, 184, 212, 213
 Henry M.: 99
 Melvin George: 169
 Peter: 214
 Sarah Lillian: 186

Jordan -
 Charles: 195
 Linda: 195

Joy -
 Carol Tyra: 165, 204
 John: 165
 Peggy Mae: 165, 204

Joye -
 Harriett 'Louise' (aka: Louisa Joye): 64
 Louisa (name: Harriett 'Louise' Joye): 64

Justason -
 Alice Lillian (aka: Lillian Justason): 82, 83
 Isaac Joshua: 82
 Lillian (name: Alice Lillian Justason): 82, 83

Keene -
 Ada G.: 43
 Harrison I.: 42, 43
 Hattie Alice: 43
 Helen Isa: 43, 87
 Nettie May: 43, 86, 87, 130
 Walter L.: 19, 20

William F.: 42
Kemper -
 Andrew Howard: 218
 Dylan Michael: 218
 Joshua Alexander: 218
 Stephen: 218
Kendall -
 Margaret: 148
Kernighan -
 Helen Margaret: 144
Kerr -
 Robert C.: 182
 Vera: 182
Kirby -
 Tanya Debra: 172
 William Charles: 171, 172
Knickman -
 Mary: 161
Krause -
 Arnold Edwin: 156
 Edwin Henry: 156
 Janet Lynn: 156, 198, 199
 Jeffrey Arnold: 156, 199
 Jocelyn Ann: 156
 Jordan Taylor: 199
 Tyler Jeffrey: 199
LaFleche -
 Marita: 149, 151
Lamb -
 Winifred: 189
Lambert -
 James J: 166
 Sharon: 219
Landers -
 Deborah: 211
 Jody: 211
 Robert: 211
 Susan: 211
Landry -
 Vern: 183, 184
Langille -
 Hector Irving: 101
LaPointe -
 Charles: 77
 Mary Elizabeth: 77, 78
Laughlin -
 Jane: 46
Lawrence -
 Madeline 'Laurie' Velma: 146
Leavitt -
 Jean Belva: 101
 William: 94
Lee -
 ?: 12
 Catherine Diane: 161
 Harry Ellis I: 161
 Michael Jonathan: 162
 Paul Alexander: 161
 Paul Merle: 161
Leeman -
 Margaret: 87
 Mary Emma: 125
Legere -
 Paulette Mary: 195
Leighton -
 Eleanor Elsie: 215
Lerma -
 Maria: 165
Libby -
 ?: 116
 Elizabeth Kathleen: 203
 John Franklin: 136
 Robert Eldon: 213
 Teresa Mae: 213
 Vivian Rosella: 136
Liddle -
 Sidney Crosby: 90
Lindsay -
 Andrew Lloyd (name: Arthur Lloyd Lindsay): 158
 Arthur Lloyd (aka: Andrew Lloyd Lindsay): 158
 Dianne Joan: 160, 200, 201
 Donald Keith: 160, 201
 Hazen Andrew: 158-160
 Joshua Hazen: 201
 Peter Hazen: 160
 Wanda Mae: 160, 201
Linton -
 Alice: 90
 Boyd: 90
 Burton Stebbings: 89, 90
 David B.: 134
 Dorothy Carol: 90
 Effie Christine: 90
 Effie M.: 102
 Fern Margaret: 90
 Garnet: 134
 Helen Willena: 90
 Morton Stanley: 134
 Murray Stanley: 90, 133, 134
 Robert: 89, 102
 Robert Stanley (aka: Stanley Linton): 47, 48
 Stanley (name: Robert Stanley Linton): 47, 48
Little -
 Phebe Jean: 188
Locke -
 Elsie Rose: 164
Logan -
 Anne: 93
Lombard -
 Annie Barbour: 42
Look -
 Marlene Alice: 200
Lord -
 Margaret Stuart: 170
 Nathaniel F.: 21
 Rose Etta: 169
Love -
 Dau: 87
 Hugh: 87
 Mary Isabel: 154
 Vernard Raymond: 87
 Walter Keene: 87
Low -
 Catherine: 93
Lowery -

Cecil Clarendon: 188
 Sylvia Mae: 188
Luke -
 Eva Clarissa: 62
Lunn -
 ?: 80
Lush -
 Kerri Lynn: 173
Lutz -
 Maxine Goldie: 179
Lynds -
 Effie A.: 95, 96
Lynn -
 James: 212
MacBeth -
 Brittany Mae Carolyn: 214
 Molly Victoria: 214
 Robin Charles: 213, 214
MacDonald -
 Annie Marjorie (aka: Margaret Ann McDonald): 197
 Rev. Edwin G.: 101, 102
MacEachern -
 Allan Leslie I: 204
 Allan Leslie II: 204
 Emily Jane: 204
 Rachel Taylor: 204
MacFarland -
 Jonathan Richard: 168
 Richard: 168
Mack -
 David: 214
 Jeremy James: 214
 Steven David: 214
 Sydney Debora: 214
MacKay -
 Hannah: 60
MacLachlan -
 Mary: 152
MacMillan -
 Barbara Ellen: 153
 Clare Charles: 153
MacPhail -
 Neil Gordon: 122
Madsen -
 Albert Peter: 108
 Chester Theodore: 186, 187
 Doris Roberta: 108
 Lela Rose: 185
 Theodore Christin 'Ted': 186
Mahar -
 Ronald: 130
Mann -
 Elizabeth 'Betsy': 35
Marraty -
 Donald Burton: 169
 Margaret Ann: 169, 170
Marrs -
 Andrew: 107
 Ellen 'Nellie' (aka: Nellie Marrs): 107, 108
 Nellie (name: Ellen 'Nellie' Marrs): 107, 108
Marshall -
 Ada Florence: 128, 129
 Frank: 128
Martin -
 Elmina 'Mina': 174, 186
Matheson -
 Albert Angus: 108
 Alexander Falconer, Jr.: 84
 Angus A.: 33, 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 Arthur McLeod: 108, 153
 Brian Christopher: 153
 Catherine: 12
 Charles B.: 33
 Clarence Alexander: 84
 Daniel M.: 12, 33, 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 Daniel Perry: 154
 Donna D.: 124
 Earl: 84
 Edna Ruth: 84
 Eileen Lucille: 108, 152
 Eldon H.: 33
 Ernest H.: 84, 125
 Ethel Louise: 124, 170, 204, 220
 Flora G.: 12
 Flora Mae: 84, 125, 126, 171-175, 205-208
 George Kenneth: 84, 123, 124, 170, 204, 220
 Gordon Kenneth 'Buddy': 108, 153, 154, 198
 Gordon McLeod: 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 Grace: 84
 Gregory David: 153
 Harvey Andrew: 84, 124
 Henry: 84, 125
 Jeffrey Gordon: 154
 John: 12
 John J.: 33
 Joyce Charlotte: 125
 Mildred: 125
 Murray: 125
 Orman: 84
 Phyllis E.: 124
 Richard Weatherby: 84
 Robert: 12
 Robert E.: 33
 Stillman H.: 31, 32
 Tami Lynn: 154, 198
Maxwell -
 Elizabeth: 75
 Elizabeth Hill: 40, 74
 Georgia Florence: 145
McAllen -
 Arnold Blair (aka: Arnold Lemuel McAllen): 178
 Arnold Lemuel (name: Arnold Blair McAllen): 178
 James Ralph: 178
McAllister -
 Allen: 170
 C. Ellis: 60
 Irene Ellen: 170
 Kenneth Harrison: 170
 Lewis Harrison: 170
 Philip Harrison 'Harry': 170
 Sherri Lynn: 170, 204, 205, 220
McBean -
 Addie M.: 37
 Caroline L.: 37, 76, 111
 Frank: 37
 Georgiana: 37

Horatio N.: 36, 37
 Isabella: 37
 Capt. John: 36
McBride -
 Brenda: 125
McCann -
 Charles Keith: 157, 177
 Jacqueline Mary: 157, 158
 Joan Marie: 177, 178
 John: 98
 Margo: 182
 Maurice Carleton: 182
 Verna P.: 98
 Ward L.: 98
McCarlie -
 Carrie Sara Caroline: 110
McClaskey -
 Ann (name: Annie McClaskey): 48
 Annie (aka: Ann McClaskey): 48
McCombie -
 Amanda Lee: 181
McConkey -
 Dana: 143
McCoubrey -
 Fannie 'Louise': 120
McCown -
 Albert S.: 112
 Allison Eyster, Jr.: 112
 Allison Eyster, Sr.: 111, 112
McCoy -
 Mary Ann: 36
McCray -
 Rachel Althea: 152
McCrossin -
 Rachael McDougal: 88
McCurdy -
 Pauline Edna: 142
 Thomas: 142
McDonald -
 Betsey (name: Elizabeth McDonald): 12
 Elizabeth (aka: Betsey McDonald): 12
 Margaret Ann (name: Annie Marjorie MacDonald): 197
 Margaret H.: 23, 24
McDougall -
 Charlotte R.: 162, 163
 George Russell: 162
 Kimberly: 169
McDowell -
 Woodbury Moses: 57
McEachern -
 Jo Ann Lorraine: 154, 155
 Joseph Randall: 154
McElroy -
 Margaret: 138
McEwan -
 ?: 35
McFarlane -
 Alfred: 84
 Mary Jane: 82
McGaw -
 Alexander: 143, 144
 Leland Watson: 144, 191, 192, 215
 Peter Richard: 216
 Dr. Richard: 192, 215, 216
 Ryan Peter: 216
 Walter Watson: 144
 Winnie (name: Winnifred Kathleen McGaw): 143, 144
 Winnifred Kathleen (aka: Winnie McGaw): 143, 144
McGill -
 Elizabeth Margaret: 134, 135
 Esther: 210, 211
 James: 134
McGinnis -
 John: 170
 John Frederick: 170
McGinty -
 Alice Elizabeth: 152, 197, 219
 William: 152
 William: 152
McGlinchey -
 Alonzo: 124
 Edna Louise: 124
McGrath -
 Lindsay: 201
 Marie: 201
 William J.: 200, 201
McGraw -
 Albert Blair: 86, 128, 129, 179, 210
 Debbie: 130
 Dorothy M.: 86
 Gloria: 130
 John: 130
 Merlyn: 130
 Merlyn: 129
 Phylliss: 86
 Robert: 129
 Sharon: 129, 179, 210
 Son: 129
 Susan: 130
 Thomas H.: 129
 Thomas Harold: 86
 Thomas Henry: 86
McGregor -
 ?: 136
McIntosh -
 Alexander: 8
 Isabella Cameron: 8, 9
McIntyre -
 Rose: 219
McKaskell -
 William: 30
McKaskill -
 Janet 'Jane': 30
McKay -
 ?: 12
 Alexander (aka: Angus McKay): 14, 15
 Angus (name: Alexander McKay): 14, 15
 Ann Sophia: 13, 14
 Dau: 15
 George: 32
 Isabella: 32
 Susan Mary: 148, 149
McKeeman -
 Inez Elsie: 215
McKeen -

Carol Joy: 185
 Rev. Eulayce Stadig: 184, 185
 Melody: 185, 212, 213
 Merridy: 185, 213
 Turney: 184
McKenzie -
 ?: 12
 Barbara: 52
 Elizabeth: 54, 55
 Elizabeth: 75
 James: 55
McKim -
 George Pinkerton: 146
 Janie: 146, 147
 Jo-Anne: 147
 John: 146
 Lana: 147, 195
McKinney -
 Dau-One: 87
 Susan Barbara: 210
 Vivian Adelaide: 93
McKnight -
 Jennie: 103
 Katelyn Jane: 176
 William E.: 79
McLanaghan -
 Burton Frederick: 215
 Christopher: 215
 Robert: 215
McLaughlin -
 Grace Audrey: 171
 Kenneth: 195
 Mina Vera: 162
 Nancy: 215
 Roland Alvin: 215
 Roy Nathaniel: 171
McLay -
 Hazel Patricia 'Patsy': 146
McLean -
 Heather Ann: 198, 219
 Jennifer Jane: 198
 Mary Ethel: 179
 Robert Alexander: 198
 Robert John: 197, 198
McLellan -
 Christine Elsie: 88
 George H.: 88
McLelland -
 Hazel Elizabeth: 210
McLennan -
 Jeffery Avard: 175
McLeod -
 Alice J.: 22
 Barbara Ann: 22, 23
 Catherine: 21
 Christianna: 52
 Donald: 22
 Elizabeth C.: 21
 John: 30
 John: 52
 John G.: 22
 John M.: 69
 Margaret J.: 21
 Mary Annie: 69
 Neil: 20, 21
 Peter: 21
McMahon -
 Patrick Grant: 104
McMicken -
 Angus Hawel: 81
 James: 80
 James Robert: 80, 81
 Roy F.: 81
 Ruth Elizabeth: 81
McMorran -
 Alan Blaney: 142, 188, 213, 214
 Albert Livingston: 99
 Alexander Morrison: 63
 Alma Morrison: 100, 140, 185, 213
 Angela Marilyn: 188
 Arlene R.: 144
 Arthur Robert: 104, 143, 144, 190, 214, 215
 Belle (name: Isabelle Thornton McMorran): 63, 103, 122, 143
 Bessie Gertrude: 63, 104, 146, 147, 195, 217
 Bessie Sutherland: 102
 Betty Jean: 146, 193
 Blaney (name: Jared Blaney McMorran): 102, 141, 142, 186-188, 213, 214
 Bonnie Marie: 195, 217
 Brendan: 215
 Carmen Patricia: 195
 Carol Ann: 189, 214
 Christopher Bon: 213
 Cindy Rosemary: 213
 Clayton: 217
 Daniel Allen: 188
 Darlene Susan: 195
 Debora Louise: 189, 214
 Donald Phillip: 99, 109, 139, 140
 Dorothy: 109
 Eric Harland: 191, 214, 215
 Eugene T.: 144
 Frances: 146
 Francis Elroy: 146
 George Theodore (aka: Theodore McMorran): 63, 103, 104, 143-145, 190, 191, 193, 214-217
 Glenn Waldron: 146, 193-195, 216, 217
 Harland Orvis: 144, 190, 191, 214, 215
 Holly: 191, 215
 Isaac: 217
 Isabelle Thornton (aka: Belle McMorran): 63, 103, 122, 143
 James: 102
 Warrant Officer James Stanley: 142, 188, 189, 214
 Jane: 191, 215
 Janessa Sylvia Mae: 214
 Janie (name: Mary Jane McMorran): 63
 Jared Albert: 142
 Jared Blaney (aka: Blaney McMorran): 102, 141, 142, 186-188, 213, 214
 Jennifer Susan: 188, 213
 Joan: 144
 John Glen: 195
 John Leslie: 142
 Kim: 191
 Larry James: 189

Lena: 144
 Lynn: 191
 Margaret Isabel: 104, 144, 191, 215
 Marilyn: 191
 Marilyn Suzanne: 189, 214
 Marion Louise: 142, 186, 187, 213
 Mary Edna: 100
 Mary Jane (aka: Janie McMorran): 63
 Myles Les-Paul: 213
 Patricia: 146
 Peter Shawn: 188, 214
 Peter Thomas: 188
 Philip Arthur: 195, 216, 217
 Ralph Thorold: 104, 145, 146, 193, 216, 217
 Raymond Chester: 195
 Robert: 62, 63
 Robert: 146
 Royce Cutler: 140
 Russell Franklin: 188
 Ruth Helen: 104, 144, 145
 Sheila Faye: 188, 213, 214
 Susan Christine: 213
 Sylvia: 146
 Theodore (name: George Theodore McMorran): 63, 103, 104, 143-145, 190, 191, 193, 214-217
 Theodore 'Teddy': 187, 213
 Thomas Henry: 63
 Velma Mary: 144
 Waldron: 63
 Wayne: 144
 William: 59, 62, 102
 William: 59
 William Franklin: 142, 187, 188
 William Henry: 59, 99, 109, 139, 140, 185, 213

McNabb -
 Earl K.: 120
 Gary Dick: 120
 George M. Hill: 120
 Isabelle: 92

McNeely -
 Marion: 195

McPhail -
 Imogene (aka: Imogene Haley): 35, 36

McShane -
 Mary Helen: 157, 177

McSorley -
 John Edward: 201
 Martin Christopher: 201
 Michael Christopher: 201
 Sean Philip: 201

McVicar -
 Catherine 'Katie': 71

Middlemiss -
 Alicia Gene: 206
 Amanda Beverly: 206
 Arthur Lawrence: 206
 Dereck Gary: 206
 Gary Allan: 206

Milberry -
 Joseph Maxwell: 145
 Margaret: 141

Miliken -
 Sarah: 76

Millberry -
 Kathleen Isabel: 145, 146

Miller -
 Danny: 178
 Ervin: 217
 Shelly Lorraine: 217

Mills -
 Lily Marlene: 216

Mitchell -
 Jennie P.: 86
 Julia M.: 40

Mobbs -
 Mary Ann: 39

Moffatt -
 Allan Cary: 178, 209, 221
 Carl: 185
 Carol Jane: 178
 Gloria: 178
 Harold Leon: 178
 James: 209
 Raymond Carl: 185
 Susan: 178
 Tracy: 209, 221
 William: 185
 William Ralph I: 178

Mofford -
 Brandon: 213
 Jayanna: 213
 Roy: 212, 213

Montgomery -
 Ethel Izetta: 127, 128
 Irene A.: 185
 Moses Lever: 127

Moodey -
 Katherine: 68

Moody -
 Barbara J.: 133
 Capt. Burton Mansfield Montgomery: 111, 131
 Diane Lynn: 133, 179, 180
 John Frederick 'Ted': 133
 John Mansfield: 131, 133
 Ted: 147
 Virginia Mae: 111

Moore -
 Darrell: 133
 George Levi: 141
 Gregory Wade: 206
 Mildred Katherine: 141
 Patricia Dawn: 206
 Richard: 205

Morrell -
 Everet Lee: 110
 Jacqueline Isabel: 154, 198, 219
 Maynard Borden: 110, 154, 198, 219
 Miriam Elizabeth: 110
 Orland Hill: 110

Morrison -
 ?: 5, 6, 10, 24, 46, 89, 133
 ?: 5-7, 13, 33
 ?: 5, 6, 8, 14, 15, 34, 69, 70, 108
 ?: 5, 6, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35-37, 39-42, 44, 45, 71, 73-77, 79-88, 109-115, 117-122, 124-128, 130, 131, 133, 154, 156-158, 160-162, 164-180, 198-201,

203-210, 220, 221
 ?: 4-7, 12, 33, 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 ?: 5, 6, 10, 26, 48, 90, 134, 135, 180
 ?: 5, 6, 10
 ?: 4-6, 11, 28, 30-32, 54, 56-63, 68, 97-100, 102-108, 139-149, 151, 152, 184-191, 193, 195-197, 212-219
 ?: 5
 ??: 6, 10, 24, 46, 50, 89, 133
 ??: 6, 11, 28, 49-53, 91-96, 136-138, 180, 182, 183, 210-212, 221, 222
 ?-9: 5, 6, 11, 28, 49-53, 91-96, 136-138, 180, 182, 183, 210-212, 221, 222
 Abbie Beatrice (name: Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice Morrison): 67, 107, 151, 197, 218, 219
 Abigail 'Abbie' Beatrice (aka: Abbie Beatrice Morrison): 67, 107, 151, 197, 218, 219
 Abner S. , Jr.: 46
 Abner Sedgley , Sr.: 23, 45, 46
 Alex: 14
 Alexander: 12, 32, 63, 68, 104-108, 148, 149, 151, 152, 195-197, 217-219
 Alexander: 31
 Alexander Ferguson: 9
 Alma (name: Hannah 'Alma' Morrison): 61
 Angus: 32
 Angus: 13
 Angus Francis: 29
 Angus I: 30
 Angus II: 30, 56
 Angus McIntyre: 66
 Ann: 31
 Ann: 10
 Ann: 12
 Ann Hughenia: 29
 Anna W. N.: 55, 97
 Annie R.: 57, 98
 Barbara: 11, 12, 50
 Barbara: 11, 24, 28, 31, 49-53, 91-96, 136-138, 180, 182, 183, 210-212, 221, 222
 Barbara: 28, 29
 Barbara: 8, 14, 15
 Barbara: 30
 Barbara: 29
 Barbara: 13
 Barbara: 31
 Barbara Jane: 14
 Barbara Janet: 25
 Basil Garfield: 164
 Bernice: 98
 Beverly R.: 27
 Br-01: 4-6, 11, 28, 30-32, 54, 56-63, 68, 97-100, 102-108, 139-149, 151, 152, 184-191, 193, 195-197, 212-219
 Br-02: 4, 5, 7, 12, 33, 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 Br-03: 4-7, 13, 33
 Br-04: 4-6, 8, 14, 15, 34, 69, 70, 108
 Br-05: 4-6, 8, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35-37, 39-42, 44, 45, 71, 73-77, 79-88, 109-115, 117-122, 124-128, 130, 131, 133, 154, 156-158, 160-162, 164-180, 198-201, 203-210, 220, 221
 Br-06: 4-6, 10, 24, 46, 89, 133
 Br-07: 4-6, 10, 26, 48, 90, 134, 135, 180
 Br-08: 4-6, 10
 Br-09: 4-6, 11, 28, 49-53, 91-96, 136-138, 180, 182, 183, 210-212, 221, 222
 Br-10: 4, 5
 Catherine: 11
 Catherine: 9, 20, 21
 Catherine A.: 29
 Catherine I: 30, 31
 Catherine II: 31, 57, 58, 99, 139, 184, 212, 213
 Catherine J.: 13
 Catherine Janet: 31, 59, 60, 100, 102, 141, 185, 186
 Catherine M.: 26
 Child: 10
 Christiana: 10
 Christiana: 25
 Christiana McGeorge: 8, 15, 34, 69, 70, 108
 Christina: 12
 Daniel: 7, 12, 13
 Daniel: 31
 Daniel A.: 28
 Daniel A. S. (aka: Donald A. S. Morrison): 33
 Daniel Donald: 31
 Donald: 8
 Donald: 11
 Donald A. S. (name: Daniel A. S. Morrison): 33
 Donald I: 30
 Dorothy: 12, 13
 Douglas Everett: 66
 Edith: 107
 Edith Clara: 66
 Edward S.: 67
 Elizabeth: 7
 Elizabeth: 8
 Elizabeth 'Liz' Eileen: 164
 Elizabeth McColl I: 9
 Elizabeth McColl II: 10
 Elizabeth St. Clair: 197
 Ella M.: 20, 44, 45, 88, 131, 133, 179, 180, 210
 Emily: 56
 Erwin Crane: 56, 97, 98
 Erwin G.: 98
 Ethel Pearl: 67, 68
 Eveline B.: 20, 44, 87, 88, 130
 Flora Anna: 31, 61, 62, 102, 141, 142, 186-189, 213, 214
 Flora Marian: 32, 68, 107, 108, 152, 197, 219
 Frank (name: William 'Franklin' Morrison): 141
 Frank L.: 26
 Frederick Augustus: 30
 Judge Frederick Augustus A.: 66, 106, 107, 149, 151, 196
 George: 6, 10, 26, 48, 90, 134, 135, 180
 George: 12, 31, 50, 51, 58-62, 99, 100, 102-104, 139-147, 185-191, 193, 195, 213-217
 George: 32
 George A.: 27
 George 'Neil' (aka: Neil Morrison): 10, 26, 27, 48, 90, 134, 135, 180
 Georgianna: 31, 32
 Grace S.: 98
 Hannah 'Alma' (aka: Alma Morrison): 61
 Harrison Donald (aka: Has Morrison): 66, 104, 105, 148, 195, 217
 Has (name: Harrison Donald Morrison): 66, 104, 105, 148, 195, 217

Hector: 7, 11, 12, 28, 30-32, 50, 54, 56-63, 68, 97-100, 102-108, 139-149, 151, 152, 184-191, 193, 195-197, 212-219
 Hector: 30, 54, 55, 97
 Hector J.: 33
 Hector Murdock: 29
 Helen G.: 14
 Horatio D.: 23, 24
 Hugh: 6, 10
 Hugh: 31
 Hugh (name: Neil 'Hugh' Morrison, Jr.): 6, 8, 9, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35-37, 39-42, 44, 45, 71, 73-77, 79-88, 109-122, 124-128, 130, 131, 133, 154, 156-158, 160-162, 164-180, 198-201, 203-210, 220, 221
 Hugh: 12, 28, 29
 Hugh: 8
 Hugh: 32, 63-65, 104-107, 148, 149, 151, 195-197, 217-219
 Hugh Whitney: 107, 149, 151, 196
 Isabella: 10
 Isabella: 13
 James: 10
 James: 56
 James W.: 20
 Jane: 9
 Jane: 9, 10
 Jane: 31
 Janet: 32
 Janet Ann: 25
 Janet Chisholm: 30
 Jannat: 10
 Janniel: 32
 Joannah: 7
 John: 10, 24, 25, 46, 50, 89, 133
 John: 25
 John: 14
 John E.: 10, 23, 45
 John L.: 7, 13, 14, 33
 Joseph: 9
 Kate: 56
 Kate: 12
 Levi W.: 31, 60, 61
 Lewis J.: 31
 Lewis J.: 61
 Louise Jane: 66, 105, 149, 196, 217, 218
 Mabel Louise: 141, 142
 Margaret: 7
 Margaret: 55
 Margaret: 57
 Margaret I.: 31, 62, 63, 103, 104, 143-147, 190, 191, 193, 195, 214-217
 Margaret Jean: 105, 148, 195, 217
 Margaret Mabel: 107, 151
 Margaret T.: 9, 17, 18, 40-42, 79-87, 113-128, 130, 158, 160-162, 164-179, 200, 201, 203-210, 220, 221
 Marion C.: 26, 46, 47, 89, 133
 Mary: 56
 Mary (name: Meriam Morrison): 31, 58, 59, 99, 139, 140, 185, 213
 Mary A.: 29
 Mary Ann: 9, 16, 35-37, 39, 40, 71, 73-77, 109-112, 154, 156-158, 198-200, 220
 Mary C.: 57
 Mary J.: 13
 Matilda J.: 28, 48, 90, 134, 135, 180
 Meriam (aka: Mary Morrison): 31, 58, 59, 99, 139, 140, 185, 213
 Neil (name: George 'Neil' Morrison): 10, 26, 27, 48, 90, 134, 135, 180
 Neil 'Hugh', Jr. (aka: Hugh Morrison): 6, 8, 9, 16, 17, 20, 23, 35-37, 39-42, 44, 45, 71, 73-77, 79-88, 109-122, 124-128, 130, 131, 133, 154, 156-158, 160-162, 164-180, 198-201, 203-210, 220, 221
 Neil, Sr.: 6, 7, 12, 33, 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 Oran D.: 20
 Patricia: 107
 Peter: 5-7, 11, 28, 30-32, 54, 56-63, 68, 97-100, 102-108, 139-149, 151, 152, 184-191, 193, 195-197, 212-219
 Peter B.: 29
 Peter Christie: 9, 20, 44, 87, 88, 130, 131, 133, 179, 180, 210
 Rev. Peter McIntyre: 31, 56, 57, 98
 Peter St. Clair: 151, 196, 197
 Peter W.: 14
 Peter, Jr.: 12, 30, 54, 56, 57, 97-99, 139, 184, 212, 213
 Robert: 6, 7, 13, 33
 Robert: 8
 Robert: 14, 33, 34
 Robert Crawford: 67
 Robert Scott: 98
 Sally Ann: 11
 Sarah Elizabeth: 26, 27
 Son: 33
 Son-Seven: 7
 Sophie: 7, 12, 33, 69, 108, 152, 153, 198
 Sylvia (name: Zilpha E. Morrison): 24
 Theodore: 57, 98
 Thomas Guthrie: 66, 67
 Walter M.: 34
 Willena: 25
 William: 31
 William: 7
 William: 6, 8, 14, 15, 34, 69, 70, 108
 William: 7
 William: 25
 William: 27
 William 'Franklin' (aka: Frank Morrison): 141
 William H.: 55
 William John Brown: 32
 William Peter: 32
 William Peter: 65, 66
 Zilpha E. (aka: Sylvia Morrison): 24
 Zylphia: 23
Morrow -
 Robert Irvin: 198
Mudgett -
 ?: 90
Murphy -
 Carrie Elva: 171
 John Henry: 110
Murray -
 Lawson Osborne: 172
 Vivian Ann: 172, 173
Myers -
 Andrew M.: 21
Mysten -

Lue: 26
Nathe -
 Ruth: 211
Nelson -
 Kenneth George II: 179
 Kimberly Ann: 179, 210
 Larry: 179
Nesbitt -
 Mabel Blanche: 111, 131
Newlands -
 Margaret Joan: 209
Nicholson -
 Ronald: 195
Nieman -
 Joan Ella: 209
Noble -
 Cynthia M.: 87, 130
 Getrude M.: 87
 Harry E.: 86, 87
 Melva H.: 87
 Melvin R.: 86
 Mildred A.: 87
Noddin -
 Charles F.: 101
Noftell -
 Donald Harding: 152
 Jack Harding: 152
 Janice Dawn: 152
 John Christopher: 152, 153
Norberg -
 Paul Anthony: 161
North -
 Jennifer Lynn: 221
 Robert James: 221
Northrup -
 Brian Ross: 190
 Krista Dawn: 190
 LeRoy: 189
 Scott: 189, 190
Norton -
 Jennie Maude: 114
O'Brian -
 Beatrice May: 153
O'Brien -
 Byron: 140
 Margaret A.: 94, 95
Olsen -
 Darlene Ann: 175
 Joseph Almer: 175
Omar -
 Alfred Dibble: 174
 Allen Alfred: 175, 208
 Amy Sarah Jane: 175
 Destiny Lynn: 208
 Ella Abigail: 113
 Hazel Velma: 180
 James Aubrey: 174, 175
Orr -
 Margaret: 94
Otis -
 Letha: 161
Park -
 Ryan: 178
Parks -
 Gary: 207
 Hugh Vernon: 200
 Phyllis Jane: 166
 Ross: 207
 Shelly Marie: 200
Pate -
 Elizabeth M.: 108, 109
Peacock -
 Jane: 105
 Ruth Kathleen: 99
Pelkey -
 Cameron: 213
 Matthew: 213
 Tom: 213
Perkins -
 Frances Elaine: 114
Perley -
 Albert: 138
 George: 138
 William: 138
Perry -
 Frank: 115
 Katie: 182
 Wilma F.: 115
Peters -
 Bud (name: Joseph 'Bud' Albert Peters): 199
 Catherine Margaret: 199
 Joseph 'Bud' Albert (aka: Bud Peters): 199
Phillips -
 Dora C. (name: Dorothy C. Phillips): 99, 109
 Dorothy C. (aka: Dora C. Phillips): 99, 109
Pierce -
 Mildred Beatrice: 169
Pike -
 James: 116
 Kenny: 178
Pimpeton -
 Carly Jane: 219
 Charles Albert: 219
 Christine Alexis: 219
 Warren Glen: 219
Pollock -
 Clifton L.: 201
 Gary: 201
 Jennifer Lynn: 201
 Tabitha Dawn: 201
Pomeroy -
 Alda Elizabeth: 74, 109, 110
 Alexander R.: 41
 Alexander 'Sandy' Richard: 18, 40, 41, 79-82, 113-118, 158, 160-162, 164, 200, 201, 203, 220
 Alice Florence (aka: Mary Pomeroy): 82, 83
 Alta Marie: 74
 Amanda R.: 41, 81, 117, 162, 201, 203, 220
 Angus: 18
 Annie C. B.: 73
 Arthur: 115
 Benjamin: 36, 73
 Benjamin III: 35
 Byrd: 75, 111
 Catherine: 16, 36, 37, 76, 111

Charles Arthur: 80
 Charles Edwin: 39
 Charles Henry: 41, 80, 115
 Clara: 19
 Clara V.: 77
 Clark Morrison: 40
 Clifford Henry: 39, 77
 Donald C.: 111
 Donald W.: 75, 110
 Edith E.: 115
 Edith Maude: 78, 112, 113, 158
 Eldon E.: 39
 Elizabeth: 16, 36, 75, 111, 154, 198
 Elizabeth: 19, 42, 84-86, 126-128, 176-179, 208-210, 220, 221
 Elmer Elsworth: 41
 Eva Mae: 80
 Flatfoot (name: William Henry Pomeroy): 16
 Florence E.: 80, 115, 116
 Franklin Thomas: 17, 40, 77, 112, 158
 Frederic H.: 41
 Frederick W.: 39
 Freeman: 35, 36
 George E.: 41
 Gordon: 110
 Grace Mann: 36, 71, 72, 109, 140
 Hazel: 78
 Helen: 78
 Henry: 17
 Henry John: 82
 Hiram: 41
 Horton Henry: 40, 77, 78, 112, 158
 Howard: 36, 74, 109-111, 154, 198, 220
 Ida Izella: 74, 110, 154, 198, 219
 Ida M.: 19, 20
 Isabella: 16, 17
 J. Vernon: 74
 James (aka: Mason-Jim Pomeroy): 17, 18
 James Edwin: 17, 39, 77
 Janet: 111
 Jessie M.: 39
 John: 16, 17
 John: 18, 19
 John Henry: 17
 John M.: 73
 John Mann: 35
 Joseph Young, Sr.: 60
 Kenneth Richard: 111
 Lavina A.: 19
 Linda: 115
 Lois C.: 74, 75
 Mable Alice: 39
 Margaret: 18
 Margaret: 41, 79, 113, 114, 158, 160, 200, 201
 Margaret Jane: 16
 Marie: 111
 Mary (name: Alice Florence Pomeroy): 82, 83
 Mary: 78
 Mary: 111
 Mary A.: 17, 37, 38, 76, 112, 156, 157, 198-200, 220
 Mary Katherine: 19, 42, 43, 86, 87, 130
 Mason-Jim (name: James Pomeroy): 17, 18
 Mehitable: 16, 35, 71, 73, 74, 109-111, 154, 198, 220
 Mehitable: 18, 41, 82-84, 119-125, 165-175, 204-208,

220

Myrtle May: 100
 Neil Rich: 79
 Nellie Elizabeth: 41, 82, 118, 162, 164, 203
 Phyllis Audrey: 110
 Preston: 41
 Robert: 19
 Samuel Franklin: 100
 Sarah Elizabeth: 60, 61
 Sarah Eunice: 41, 80, 81, 116, 161
 Sarah 'Sally': 41, 79
 Sarah W.: 41
 Stearns 'Cub' Eldrado: 80, 115
 T. Arthur: 73, 74
 Thomas: 115
 Thomas: 115
 Thomas Wesey I: 80, 115
 Wellington Neil: 17, 40
 Wesey II: 115
 William: 115
 William H.: 17
 William Henry (aka: Flatfoot Pomeroy): 16
 Wilma: 78

Poole -

Denise: 180
 Foster Burton: 179, 180
 Guy Winslow: 179
 Marjorie: 180
 Nicole: 180

Porter -

Annie Martha: 62
 Doris E.: 82, 118, 119
 Frederick: 82
 Harold: 82
 Harrison E.: 82
 Ivy Mae: 82, 118, 162, 164, 203

Purdy -

Arthur 'Chester' Garfield: 193
 Geraldine Marie 'Gerry': 193-195

Quaedvlieg -

Therese 'Terry' Frances: 196
 Walter Emanuel: 196

Queen -

Edith Beatrice: 140

Quinton -

Annie Bel: 58
 Barbara A.: 15
 Catherine M.: 16
 Chrissie B. (aka: Christie Quinton): 35
 Christie (name: Chrissie B. Quinton): 35
 Deborah Ann: 109
 Dexter (name: Stephen 'Dexter' Quinton): 71, 108, 109
 Duane R.: 70
 Edith M.: 70
 George G.: 34
 Gertrude C.: 58, 99, 139, 184, 212, 213
 Harry Dexter: 34, 70, 71, 108
 Hugh Alvin: 15
 Hugh James: 15
 Jacob: 58
 James: 15
 James H.: 57, 58
 Jannet: 16
 Jennie C.: 16

Jennie C.: 34, 69
 Jeremiah: 58
 John: 58
 Kate C.: 15
 Mary: 58
 Pearl: 71
 Stephen 'Dexter' (aka: Dexter Quinton): 71, 108, 109
 Teresa Ann: 109
 William Morrison: 15, 34, 69, 70, 108
 William Wilbur: 34, 70

Ramsey -
 Henry Lawrence: 207
 Richard Vose: 207
 Stephanie Ann: 207

Raworth -
 Melvina: 137

Reid -
 Elizabeth: 93

Reynolds -
 Gregory Hayman: 197
 Kim Lorraine: 197
 Mina Pearle: 158
 Stephen: 197

Rich -
 Mary Elizabeth: 40
 Neil: 40

Richard -
 Eloie Neville: 181, 182

Richards -
 Jaylyn Joan Mary: 208
 Madison: 208
 Ricci Shawn: 176, 208

Richardson -
 Glenn Herbert: 203
 Timothy: 203

Rideout -
 Annie Rebecca: 114
 Clifford: 167
 David: 119
 Ellen: 167, 204
 Gaston Sanford: 114
 Glen Ivan: 119
 James Oscar: 119, 166, 167, 204
 Kenneth V.: 119
 Roy: 119
 Theresa Lynn: 167

Ritchie -
 Alice Louise: 198

Rivera -
 Judith: 211

Robar -
 ?: 136

Roberts -
 Gertrude Bradbury: 117

Robinson -
 Chandler: 75
 Debra L.: 201
 George: 16, 17
 James O.: 75
 John: 75
 Joseph W.: 22, 23
 Mildred: 128
 Orville: 75

Rodriguez -
 Leonora: 174

Rosenberg -
 David Seth: 221
 Edwin II: 221

Ross -
 Arthur: 88

Rounsell -
 Margaret: 139

Rowe -
 Alexander: 81, 116, 117, 161
 Amanda R.: 81
 Ephriam A.: 80, 81
 Maxine Cara Kinney: 117, 161

Roy -
 Courtney Ann: 205
 Timothy Albert: 205
 Trisha Nichohole: 205

Ruddock -
 Marjorie Helena: 204

Russell -
 Annie Rosalie: 162
 Burton Harmon: 114
 Catherine Aileen: 187
 Catherine Elaine: 196
 Glenna Alfreda: 113
 Guy Raymond: 162
 Harmon Leverett: 114
 Janet: 203
 Leverett Harmon: 114
 Marie: 115
 Richard: 115
 Sharyn Lee: 207

Rutckj -
 Nicholas John: 199

Sabine -
 Albert Edward 'Theodore': 104
 Joyce Ferguson: 104, 146, 195
 Karen Elizabeth: 148
 Robert: 148
 Shirley: 104
 Waldron: 104, 147, 148, 195, 217
 Wanda Jane: 148, 195, 217
 Wilbert Theodore: 148

Savvyer -
 ?: 69
 Dorothy E.: 69
 Reginald S.: 69
 Richard K.: 70

Scott -
 Cecil Eldon: 81
 Gerald Adolphus: 117, 118
 Granville Carr: 187
 Jacqueline 'Jackie' Marilyn: 187, 188
 James: 80, 81
 John Kirkland 'Pickaxe': 80
 Lillian Mae: 171
 Percy Eugene: 113
 Shelly Ann: 206
 Shirley E.: 206

Scoular -
 David James Lloyd: 198

Scovil -

Henry Augustus 'Bunt': 193
Janice Elaine: 193
Joanne Tera: 193
Kathleen Isabel: 193
Linda Janet: 193
Richard Earle 'Dick': 193
Robert Allan: 193

Scullion -
Kathleen Genevieve: 201

Sears -
Jeffery Paul: 210
Robert Marvin: 210

Seavey -
Edna Gertrude: 117
Ernest Gilbert: 117

Seeley -
Brian: 195
Joseph Neil: 195
Marty: 195
Shawn: 195

Shankel -
Doris Marie: 211

Shaw -
Lottie R.: 98
Troy Joseph: 173

Shedd -
Alice Achsa: 119, 165, 204
Clifford Caldwell: 119
Emma Mae: 119, 166
Jane Erina: 165
Judy: 165
Prince: 119
Robert: 165
Shirley Nina: 119, 166
Walter Eugene: 119, 165

Sherrard -
Lorna: 167, 168

Short -
Rob: 217

Sinclair -
Alexander: 24, 28, 31
Alexander F.: 50, 91, 92
Alexander Falconer: 28, 52, 93-95, 137, 138, 182, 210, 211, 221, 222
Alexander Falconer: 95
Alexya: 52
Anita S.: 136
Ann J.: 51
Barbara Ann: 52, 93, 137, 182, 210, 211, 221, 222
Byron: 92
Catherine: 49
Catherine: 51, 92, 93
Christine Elizabeth: 52
Christine Marion: 96, 137, 138, 182
Clara Elizabeth: 95
Daniel: 51
Daniel (name: Donald McLeod Sinclair, Sr.): 52, 94, 95
Daniel 'Donald': 28, 49, 91
Donald McLeod, Jr.: 95
Donald McLeod, Sr. (aka: Daniel Sinclair): 52, 94, 95
Dorothy Isobel: 96, 137
Dougald Blair: 52, 94
Duncan: 52

Eva: 96, 138
Flora Isabella: 53
Florey Flora': 28, 53, 96, 138, 182, 183, 212
George: 52
George Newton: 95
Hugh: 28, 51, 92, 136, 180, 210
Hugh Alexander: 52
Isabella: 55
James: 52
Jannet (name: Jeanette Sinclair): 24, 25, 28, 50
Jannet: 50
Jeanette (aka: Jannet Sinclair): 24, 25, 28, 50
John: 52
John M.: 95
John Turnbull: 52
John W.: 137
Lavinia: 52
Lawrence W.: 137
Leonard: 92
Lettie: 94
Lewis: 92
Lindsay R.: 92, 136, 180, 210
Lizzie: 94
Margaret: 28, 31, 50
Margaret Alice: 95
Margaret J.: 52
Marilyn Marie: 136, 180, 181, 210
Marion T.: 92
Marsha M.: 136
Ruth: 94
Rutherford F.: 94
Son: 92
Stanley Morrison: 95
Stewart Forsyth: 51, 92, 136, 180, 210
Stuart F.: 137
Thomas: 28
Vernard B.: 94
William: 28, 51, 52
William Alexander: 96
William Henry: 53, 95, 96, 137, 138, 182

Slipp -
Minnie Dora: 65, 66

Smith -
Angela: 163, 203
Asa: 37
Audrey May: 183
Beatrice Amanda: 105
Brooke: 203
Bryanna Viola: 201
Caroline: 218
Charles: 152
Dora Kathleen: 135, 136
Edward: 158
Ernest Nathan: 203
Faye N.: 200
Gerald Hazen: 118, 164, 203
Geraldine Mary: 158
Grace May: 38
Hannah: 197
Hannah Hayden Porter: 59
Harry Clifford: 38, 39
Hazen McVicar: 95
Helen: 119
Isaac: 37, 38

James (aka: James Smyth): 20
 James William: 105
 John Sheldon 'Jack': 135
 Katie: 204
 Kevin: 204
 Krista: 162
 L. Joyce: 118, 164, 165, 203
 Lawrence Edward: 118
 Lori: 164, 203
 Maggie Prey (name: Margaret Pray Smith): 38, 76, 77, 112, 156, 157, 198-200, 220
 Margaret Pray (aka: Maggie Prey Smith): 38, 76, 77, 112, 156, 157, 198-200, 220
 Matilda: 20
 Melissa: 204
 Norma: 163
 Norman Preston: 118, 162, 163, 203
 Peggy: 118
 Phyllis Charlene: 220
 Rheta Mae: 152
 Rob: 164, 203
 Wesley Alton: 204
 Willard Edgar: 118
 William: 183

Smyth -
 James (name: James Smith): 20

Snodgrass -
 Aubrey T.: 74

Snowman -
 Albert Edward: 76
 Edna May: 76
 Ida Louise: 76, 111, 112
 Thomas: 76

Solomon -
 ?: 114

Spear -
 John Bernard: 210
 Mason Benjamin Roger: 210
 Mitchel Thomas John: 210
 Paul Francis: 210

Spearin -
 Dorothy Jacqueline 'Jackie': 169

Spencer -
 Frank Whitney: 76

Spires -
 Betty Ann: 199

Sproat -
 Doris Lillian: 201

Sproule -
 Janet: 218

St. Clair -
 Florentine: 149, 151

Stadig -
 Mable: 184

Stanton -
 Mary Elizabeth: 186
 Norman J.: 186

Steacy -
 A. Jeanne: 143

Steadman -
 Debra: 199

Steen -
 Margaret Jane: 137

Stevens -
 Douglas Weldon Constantine: 149
 Mary Helen: 149

Stewart -
 Anne Agnes: 73, 109, 139, 140
 Charlene Ellen: 166, 167
 Christopher Gordon: 206
 Donald Mack: 166
 Edith I.: 72
 Gordon Arthur: 205, 206
 Hugh: 71
 Jane: 51
 Jessie Mae: 143, 144
 John Alden: 71, 72, 140
 Margaret: 175
 Margaret: 218
 Millen John: 73
 Myrtle: 124
 Myrtle Alberta: 72, 73
 Rae Alden: 72
 Richard: 51
 Robin Laurie: 210
 Wendell Loren 'Sonny': 205

Stokalko -
 Simon Gregory: 156

Storr -
 Gail: 216

Sturgeon -
 Jessie Edith: 112

Sullivan -
 Benjamin Benadict: 128
 Daniel Patrick: 146, 147
 Margaret Della Marie: 128, 129

Sutherland -
 Alexander David: 218
 David: 218
 David George: 218
 Ryan Michael: 218

Swail -
 Edna: 215

Sweeney -
 John 'Jack' Walter: 208

Sweeney-Harding -
 Tim (aka: Tim Harding): 208, 209

Swihart -
 Michael: 221

Syrnyk -
 Adeline Elizabeth: 199

Taylor -
 John Craig: 152
 Robert W.: 151, 152
 Sarah Ada: 83, 143
 Sarah Elizabeth: 175

Thomas -
 David Edison: 114

Thompson -
 Alexander Theodore: 127
 Ann: 178, 208, 209
 Beulah Irene: 112
 Brian: 178, 209
 Christina Hope: 209
 Donald Austin: 127, 177, 178, 208, 209
 Edith May: 127

Emery Arnold: 112
 Evelyn: 127, 178, 209, 221
 Gary: 177
 George Carson: 60
 Isaac Douglas: 209
 Jack: 127, 177
 James H.: 177, 208, 220
 Jo-Ann: 208, 220, 221
 Lloyd Raymond (aka: Raymond Lloyd Thompson): 127, 176, 177, 208, 220
 Olney Austin: 127
 Patricia Marie: 177, 208, 220
 Peter: 178
 Raymond Lloyd (name: Lloyd Raymond Thompson): 127, 176, 177, 208, 220
 Robert: 177
 Ronald: 177
 Susan: 208

Thorkelson -
 Oswald 'Ozzie': 197

Thornton -
 Blanche Vera: 133
 Douglas: 204
 Joan Beverly: 206
 Mary LaVerne: 195
 Scott: 204
 Vivian Pearl: 124

Thurber -
 Franklin McMorran: 188
 Shirley: 187, 188

Tidd -
 Ashley Elizabeth: 206
 Darrell Evan: 206
 Devan Charles: 206
 Gary Edward: 206

Tooke -
 Hyah Frederick: 101

Tourtillotte -
 Annie: 49
 Elmer: 48
 Ethel May: 48, 90, 91, 134, 135, 180
 Freeman (name: John 'Freeman' Tourtillotte): 48
 John 'Freeman' (aka: Freeman Tourtillotte): 48
 Reuben: 48
 Winnifred: 49

Tower -
 Lillian (aka: Lily Tower): 39
 Lily (name: Lillian Tower): 39

Towers -
 Mary Elizabeth S.: 63

Townes -
 Hannah: 80

Tozer -
 James Bernard: 203
 Jamie: 203
 Timothy James: 203

Tracy -
 Rosella Ella: 87

Trafton -
 Ethel Jane: 39
 Harriet Sarah: 121, 122

Travis -
 R.: 109

Trynor -
 Stella Maude: 128

Tufts -
 Mehitable: 16, 17

Turner -
 Colin E.: 81
 Grace Louise: 81, 117, 162, 201, 203, 220

Vail -
 Julia Susan: 180
 Warren Everett: 180

Van Russell -
 Unnamed: 114

Voult -
 Dale Brian: 217
 David Charles: 213, 217
 Debora Sally: 213
 Jordan Blaney: 217
 Joseph Allan: 213
 Tara Lee: 217

Wannop -
 Connor Ryan: 199
 Justin Matthew: 199
 Rodney Howard: 198
 Spencer Jordan: 199
 Trevor Howard: 198, 199

Wasson -
 Elizabeth: 15

Waters -
 Jessie: 137

Waterson -
 Frances Black: 193
 Margaret: 134

Watson -
 Dolly (name: Mary Elizabeth 'Dolly' Watson): 167
 Mary Elizabeth 'Dolly' (aka: Dolly Watson): 167

Weatherby -
 Barbara Jean: 141, 186
 Charles Lewis: 101
 Christine Louise: 141, 186
 Clara Rhoda: 101
 Earl Carl: 101, 141, 186
 Emerson: 60, 100
 Hannah Louise: 60
 Harvey Talmadge: 101
 Ida Beulah: 101
 Jessie C.: 114
 John Campbell: 59
 John Rutherford: 60, 102
 John Smith: 59, 60
 Katherine L.: 102
 Lelia Ida: 60
 Lewis: 60, 100, 101, 141, 185, 186
 Lloyd George: 101
 Lois Eileen: 101
 Mabel Roberta: 100
 Margaret Ann: 60
 Margaret Emma: 84
 Margaret Georgiana: 101, 141, 185
 Marion Eliza: 60
 Marion Katherine: 101
 Mary Hannah Campbell II: 82
 Vera Louise: 101, 102

Webber -

Pauline Love: 154
 Roy Durrell: 154
Weeks -
 Anthony Melbourne: 174
 Berla Evelyn: 168
 Carman Lewis: 126, 175, 176, 208
 Clifford Everett: 126, 171, 205, 206
 Clifford Philip: 171, 206
 Connor: 207
 Darlene Ann: 171, 205
 Dennis Todd: 207
 Everett Charles: 125, 126
 Falon Dawn: 207
 Janet Louise: 126, 174, 175, 208
 Jennifer Louise: 205
 Jeremy Philip: 206
 Kathy Jean: 171, 206
 Lillian Jean: 126, 174, 207
 Lisa Lynn: 171, 206
 Mark Robert: 176
 Matthew Lee: 176
 Melbourne Victor: 126, 173, 207
 Melissa Ann: 175
 Murray Lawson: 173, 207
 Murray Leonard: 126, 172, 173, 207
 Pamela Sue: 171, 206
 Peter Allen: 171
 Robert Garry: 126
 Robert Wayne: 175
 Rose Marie: 126
 Rose Marie: 173, 207
 Sharon Anne: 126
 Shawn Peter: 206
 Shirley Irene: 126, 171, 172
 Timothy Everett: 173
 Todd Robert: 174
 Tracy Lee: 174, 207
 Wanda Marie: 171, 205, 206
 Wayne Thomas: 126, 175
 Wendy Lou: 173
 William Henry: 125
Wells -
 Andy: 204
 Danny: 204
 Richard: 204
Wentworth -
 Darrell Ernest: 204, 205
 Enid Mae: 180
 Gordon Franklin: 204
 Sarah: 205, 220
Westhaver -
 J. Wayne: 208
 Starlene: 208
Wheelock -
 Arthur V.: 115, 116
 Dorothy Evelyn: 116
 Florence: 116
 Gary: 116
 Helen: 116
 Janet: 116
 John Edward Travilla: 115
 Paul: 116
White -
 George: 137
 Otto Rupert: 137
 Robert: 137
 Ronald: 137
Whitney -
 Edward Everett: 106
 Mabel W.: 106, 107
Whittier -
 Janice Arlene: 153, 154
Whittle -
 Lucy Mae: 176
Wilder -
 Harold: 77
Williams -
 Marie Lillian: 169
 Marion Evelyn E.: 182
Williamson -
 Allan: 170
 Anthony Bruce: 170
 Cecil Edwin: 170
 Dean Allan: 170
 Heather Lynn: 170
Wilson -
 Rosana Jean: 101
 Sean: 196
Wood -
 Violetta: 106
Woodward -
 Brenna: 221
 Edward: 221
Worrell -
 Florence Beatrice: 141
Wright -
 Felicia: 149
Yerxa -
 Martha: 88
Young -
 Elizabeth Manser: 165
 Ethel Louise: 128
 George Alfred: 128
 Richard: 165